Rustyoldmicrofarm 15 hours ago

Thank you for all of your work over the years posting the blurbs. They were a great help to me and peace of mind, thankyou!

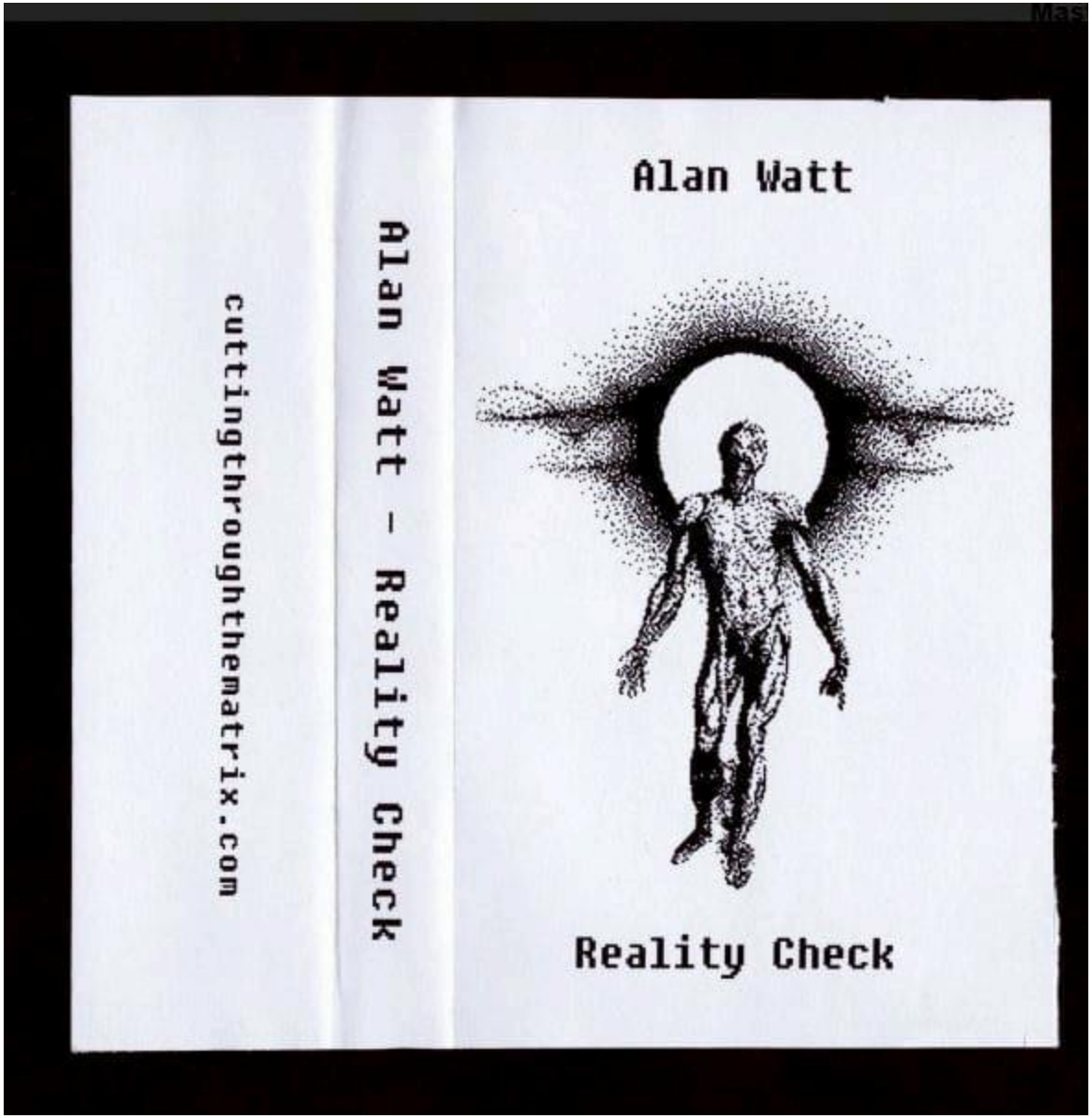
Reply · 3 0 · Mute · Flag

debess 15 hours ago

Thanks Rusty. Alan began calling me at home at the start of the Plandemic --- i think that he knew his time was short. God Bless Alan Watt and curse those who are profiting from his work -- NOT allowing anyone else to spread Alan's message of Truth! Shame on You Melissa! You profess to be a Seventh Day Adventist, yet you still eat meat. You are a Hollywood whore to Mammon and a hypocrite! Did you kill Alan? i wonder now, because what you say makes no sense. [show less]

- Edited 15 hours ago

Reply · 4 0 · Mute · Flag



Also his knowledge, too good to be true…this is not a guitarist suddenly turned into a conspiracy guru there is more than meets the eye that is obvious….what really went down we will never know

what we do know is that the official story is full of holes, like the moon landings you could say..does not hold water

I know he said well as a youngster I went into libraries, perhaps he did, but there are many things he could not have found there and knew. You do not find that stuff in libraries.
There were always claims, endless claims, esp when it comes to the persona of alan himself. He would never utter one word about himself, or go into any detail about himself. That is obviously a red flag, you know something stinks and dont give me this privacy bs, that is bs, this was secrecy , secrecy is not privacy.

He had, esp in the early days , with Jackie patru a lot to say, good info. Stuff you will never come across , I never doubted he was a plant, they all are, you cannot be on national radio for decades and prattle on if you are considered a threat to the control grid, that is obvious. End of story. Maybe he was just playing the game but there is something shady in the game here, one way or another, his tons of high masonic contacts, he talked about that regularly, sure there is still a lot to learn but you have to detach yourself from a " guru syndrome" Hope that part is at least obvious and clear. He was authorized or allowed to some extent, I think , it seems to me, he was the last man, the last gatekeeper
any fish that avoid all nets , will finally end up with alan, the story is not black and white, there are mysteries through the whole thing.
Or was he not a gatekeeper...
See , it remains a mystery...
Maybe he knew the game, what to say and what not and danced in between, so to speak.
But there were definitely shades , doubts, suspicion...esp in regard to his background of which we hardly know anything..

as he was different
not like the rest
he would not play the muppetshow
the conspiracy circus
he would not do it
so that made him different
fascinating character for sure
and someone with many secrets,many secrets
there is a saying never throw out the baby with the bathwater, that would apply to him
he had a lot to say, again, mainly in the early days, 2004-2010, after that it went downhill, fast, it became utterly boring and predictable, reading articles, bla bla bla , the big boys, huxley, russel, cfr, riia, bis, world bank, wef, jadija jadija jadija, programming tv, media,

culture creation, predictive programming jadija jadija, boring
sure the topics in itself were good but we do not need 1987 rehearsals of it....
that is my point

so yes this whole troofer thing, this conspiracy talk show thing, it was mainly a money making machine, that is obvious
his endless begging for donations was silly and obnoxious, that is my opinion, you dont have to agree with that
one big aspect of the phenoma or persona of alan is you never ever got facts, you only got claims, about himself
at a certain point it just get repulsive
and you hear that when other folk talk about alan, after he passed away , they talk about him and yet, in that talk, they really do say, they actually knew nothing about him as a person
they only know the persona, man and his dog living in the boonies in a hut
was in the music industry ? bla bla , nothing you can verify, anyone could come up with stories like that
you would not fall for it

or buy into it, if I would say that , you would think he , she, is full of shit
that is what you would think, unsubstantiated claims galore
supposedly he was married, he claims, no proof of that either, to whom , when , where ? not verified
he divorced or dumped her, we heard , again, by another rumour, etc etc and so it goes on and on and on and on, rumours, hearsay suspicions....bla bla bla, no facts, why did alan not give us any facts about himself and his galore of claims ?
I let you figure that one out.....
never a name, date, provable fact, just endless prattle , fluffy cheap talk, that is what it is.
he met very important people , politicians, the big boys he called them, up there somewhere, he claims, big high masons, you name it, it was there, all the time....the whole control system seems to be in contact with him, he claims ....often...
he had so much special info, given to him by them
ok.....sure...whatever....

there never really was an option or opportunity to challenge him about it, it just was not there
never you were given a chance to even question things, you should only obey , listen, and donate, pay up and shut up
that is the shorter version of it all.
am I wrong ?

can you trust someone who hides behind a veil for decades , as you really do know not one single fact of him
hmmm.....things that make you go hmmmm.....
Not saying it is just Alan , all are like that , try to meet up with them, or talk to them , personally, etc etc, good luck , wish you the best of luck
if you ask questions, by mail of course, you will not get an answer
never

personal questions of course

his early talks were quite good , some solid stuff there
personally I could barely handle the later output

after 2010 or so it was more like robot talk and reading articles....very very boring and disappointing...that is just my opinion, you are not banned if you disagree :)

there were a lot of topics he would not touch or go into that you find out too , after a while...just about that aspect we could talk hours and hours, just that tiny thing, why he did not deal with certain topics ?
Maybe I have mixed feelings about Alan, so what, we have the right to have mixed feelings, it was a complicated character.There are things I like about him and there are things I do not appreciate, so be it.

©©©

you , peasant, you have no right to know , donate and shut up that is how I interprete that....so , two years later almost this character , agent, melissa comes out of the masonic woodwork
with her sidekick a certain " weston" Who the F is weston ? I dont know, do you ? Anyway she starts prattling on and on that she was his wife....no fact, no record, no proof, no photos, bla bla
so that part is BS

obviously...she refuses to share any info...ok, fine
think we know where we stand at this point...she claims alan has hidden her, kept her secret , out of fear of exposure or whatever
that is bs...the system , the control grid knows all, esp if you are married ffs , as she claims
so " they " know...so what is the point of hiding than anyway duhhhhh
makes no sense

she claims she has been there for a while, a decade or so...really , yes very busy busy, uploading 10 mb mp3 files to the website, awfully busy
could not be disturbed...total workaholic...takes at least five minutes you know
so that story is BS too, clearly
what was she doing all day long there ?
apparently not working or bringing in cash that s for sure...maybe just baking cookies...nothing wrong with that...I love cookies

anyway , you smell a rat at this point...she keeps repeating she is his wife...well eh ....duhh....can we see any proof of that , if you do not mind
no

Alan died, heartattack, she claims...but nobody seems to be able to find a record of that or obituary or anything
it is all very bizarre...we just , as good sheeple, have to suck it all up
just like that...that is what good investigators do...just believe whatever you told...take all at face value and dont even dare to ask a question
would be hard to do , by the way, asking questions, as they do not respond to questions...you cannot reply to their video uploads, etc etc, so it is all locked and tidy
no phone number, have you noticed ?
there the story ends , sort of, he dropped dead, that is that...and nothing about it...no follow up...no family...no news

what happened to him ?

is there any family ? there seems to be a sister or two sisters...somewhere over in scotland
that is another story.....also , it came to me , by good source, I know several people who knew alan, personally...for years
that alan had a lot of land...and that is being sold now....in allotments...where does the money go ?

5 x 20 acres, it was on a canadian real estate site, how did I find that out , well mrs Karen pointed me to it ...in one of her last communications...

questions questions ....

if melissa is the real wife there should not be such a fuss or secrecy about it
should be quite plain for all to see
but , it is not
anyway, those two people, females, I know ,quite well, over the years
although by now they stopped talking to me, because I ask to many questions
and I am not a groupie so I do not lick t shirsts with alan s face on it, therefor I got kicked ot later on, but
they were in touch with him for years on the telephone, they had some sort of a , how you call it
some sort of romance, friendship thing going on
they both talked to him, at least once a week on average
often

dont know what about...they would not say....but the point is...they never mentioned anyone living there
that is the issue....again, do we know for sure, maybe there was a silent mouse in the house , who knows..is possible

but as far as they know , no there was no one...certainly not a wife

not that I doubt M was there, she was there, but in what capacity ??

Seems more like a maid who bribed her way in or something...very shady

but, after his death, they both got a phone call from , guess who, yep lady M
they both smelled a rat, actually they smelled " agent"

and that is that
leave the rest up to your own imagination
alan is dead, back off, no contact from now on, end of conversation.
ok so that is that
to be transparant , as that is the magic word here, transparancy, those girls, women, are Debess, yes " that " debess from youtube channel Debess who posted alan s talks for years on end
made nice clips about it
etc etc
a uber groupie

if alan said he was angel with made in china plastic wings, she d believe it and brush them , that type of chick
the other one, was Karen, Karen did make a big website for alan, an unofficial one, that got taken down by Melissa soon after the popped up, was it personal ? Could be, it smells like for sure
some girl among eachother hate
not that melissa is very selective , she bans everyone from the web, regardless
she is not picky
total cull
you post anything about alan, his talks, transcripts, poem, whatever
you are history
she will send the KGB down your alley before you can pull your finger and say pfffffffff
so this lady Karen H , made a website, it is, sorry was, called alanwattarchive.com
it is offline now due to DMCA copyright BS satanic horseshit
you can find it on the internet archive though
it was there

proof !!!! yes we have proof wow how is that possible
you mean a verifialbe fact ?????????????
yes !!!

wow
Also, mrs Karen H bitchute channel was taken down by " melissa"
there seems to be a psychopath on the lose here ?
Now we go back to mrs Debess, real name Joleigh
So this Debess goes down to Texas , as that is where the creeps live and operate from
like most intel operations by the way but I digress (alexa jones ?)
why does she go down there ? How the F would I know
Maybe she wanted to help ? I dont know
you should ask her, but, as you have guessed, as you are so smart, that is not possible
you will get no chance to ask question
(does that sound....familiar .) vaguely .... ?
and soon after comes running back to mommy , out of Texas , crying and screaming dark forces run alan s website ?
she posts that and also says she will take down or hide all of alan s work
on youtube, which she did
it is hidden in playlists
it is not directly visible
also she stops posting alan s stuff on her bitchute channel,
I think she got intimidated, the " you post on item of alan and you go down the drain"
something of that nature
it has worked

mrs Debess came running back with her tail between her legs and has not spoken one word
no more videos about alan
no more nothing
all comments close
bla bla bla

and than there is me
myself and I , and my dog

did put up some of alan s stuff
on digital ghettos like odysee , rumble and bla bla
but those got all taken down
very quickly too !!!
usually within 7 days you are gone
on bitchute my channel was taken down
for showing how the crew takes down websites
so if one exposes the evildoers you are banned
hmmm ..makes sense
I am only reporting official facts
this is not hatespeech

these are documented facts, also called proof
so when I document proof, I get banned
seven times now on social media
Bitchute called it, hold your breath..... " harrasment"
so if you expose con artist you are " harrassing" the con artists ?
that is not allowed

you cannot expose panhandlers , that is evil
if you want to know who oppresses you than find out who you are not allowed to talk about ...
the correct term would be tyranny
if you are not allowed to address facts , than that is tyranny
utter censorship
stasi level
if you cannot point the finger and say the king has no clothes you are in trouble
so yes
we are
in trouble

This is not harrasment, this is not meant as an " attack" on either alan or those clowns that are in charge now
This is just giving some transparancy to the whole mystery , that is all
and providing facts
how many facts have alan and M provided ?
< crickets >

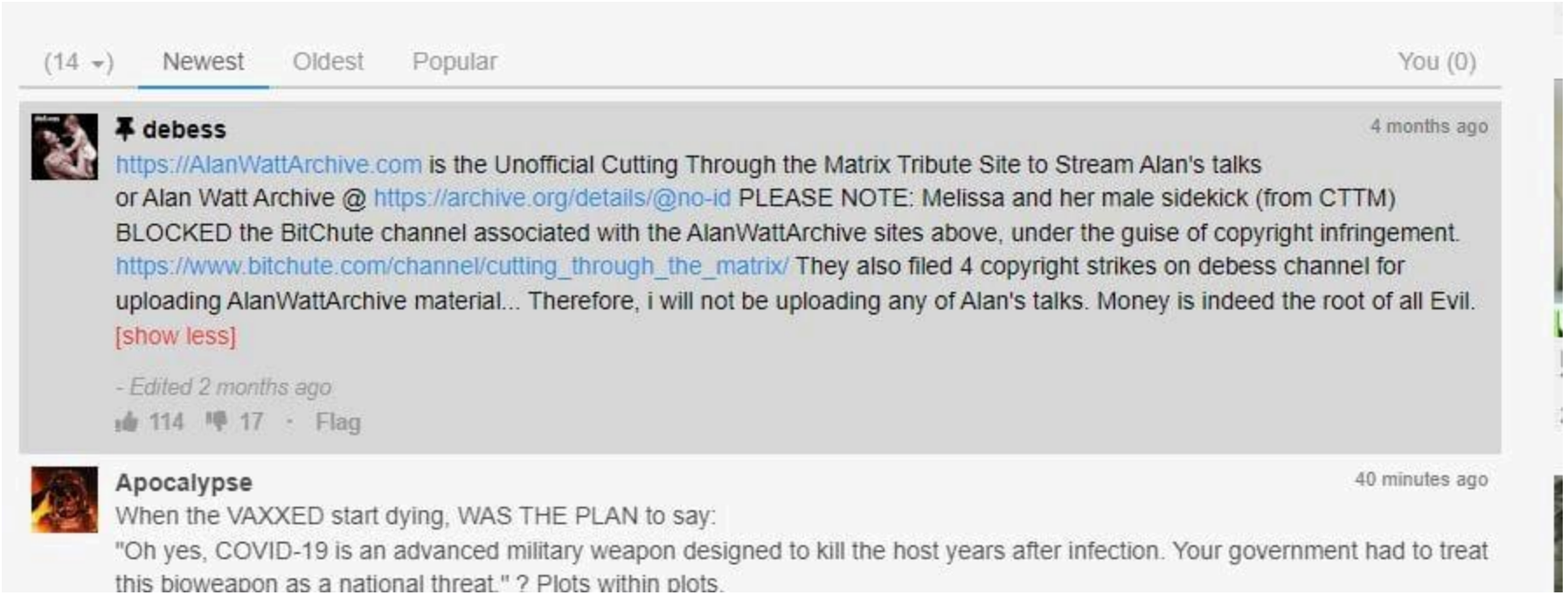
voila
none
ever
just claims and if you do not accept their claims aka if you do not always believe them, regardless what they say than you are a hater and must be banned
all haters must be banned
war is peace and ignorance is bliss
anyway I am open for a friendly and transparent discussion (yeah that s gonna happen)
first of all
most folk know nothing
or next to nothing
about alan
you know shit
that is what you know
you know shit
I do know some stories , facts, problem is , as you have noted, everybody in this mystery comes up with their own stories
all involved have their own story
what do I think at this point ?
Well.....
Yes I do think that, at some point, there was someone there , with alan
Of course this last part are assumptions, I do not know for sure
but considering the stories given from all sides
yes there was someone, at some point, with alan

who it was , when where what, we will never know
was it a trap ?
could be
was alan aware of the trap or part of the trap , both of them ?
could be
was it all a setup from the start ?
could be
I do think so
are they both some sort of agents, it looks that way to me at least
so it is all contrived
I think so
unless proven otherwise
just two agents playing a role
that s how it comes across to me
unless you have facts that prove otherwise
the main argument is , why did she come out ?
first the story goes oh alan did not talk about me to protect me ?
that is a bullshit story
as now she did come out
so that makes no sense
it makes her argument null and void
so that is not the reason
why hide the story , if it is even real , which it is not, for years and than suddenly come out
for what purpose
what is the goal of that nonsense
it is pure rubbish
letting the listeners suffer for two years and than give a kiss
does that make sense ?
not to me
so you think , now we gonna hear the real deal the real story , nope

not a word
oh we are fooled again
and than the part of the articles
why
why not leave alan s work alone ?

just let it be
it is good as it is
dont mess around with it
by putting up tons of new dorky articles over his work she demolishes his work
and turns it into a zoo
la la land
why
is that what a grieving widow would do , do you think so ?
Do you really think that ?
And why take down websites ?
What is the reason for that ?
Is that what a real troofer would do ?
Things that make you go hmmmmmmmmm
Maybe you think, at this point, well just conartist making money as it seems that that is the case
it is all about the cash
how surprising
and obfuscating the real alan
behind tons of dorky articles
no a real widow would not have come out like that , after years
that is bs

she would just kept the sites going and that is that
that is logic
anyway , think we know where we are at this point.
I rest my case
well, children, we will see where this all goes
time will tell


(14 ▾)
Newest
Oldest
Popular
You (0)
debess
4 months ago
https://AlanWattArchive.com is the Unofficial Cutting Through the Matrix Tribute Site to Stream Alan's talks
or Alan Watt Archive @ https://archive.org/details/@no-id PLEASE NOTE: Melissa and her male sidekick (from CTTM)
BLOCKED the BitChute channel associated with the AlanWattArchive sites above, under the guise of copyright infringement.
https://www.bitchute.com/channel/cutting_through_the_matrix/ They also filed 4 copyright strikes on debess channel for
uploading AlanWattArchive material... Therefore, i will not be uploading any of Alan's talks. Money is indeed the root of all Evil.
[show less]
- Edited 2 months ago
114
17
Flag
Apocalypse
40 minutes ago
When the VAXXED start dying, WAS THE PLAN to say:
"Oh yes, COVID-19 is an advanced military weapon designed to kill the host years after infection. Your government had to treat
this bioweapon as a national threat." ? Plots within plots.

Shoolaboo
8 hours ago
Interesting to learn debess,will her next move be allowing advertising/sponsor's on Alans broadcasts...never heard of anybody on YT or other sites Alans work is archived getting a copyright warning.Be well...Hadibadashi. YT
Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag
debess
an hour ago
Hadibadashi -- nothing surprises me anymore re. the characters running Alan's site. i'm just glad i got the hell out of Texas and back home. Good to hear from you!
Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag
SuperBeast88
9 hours ago

In a sense it all does not surprise me
good research

Never throw out the baby with the bathwater, that is the message, yes alan had good things to say , but we all know there is a shadow , secrets , so you can get only so much, it is very addictive that is another issue, once folk tune in , they keep listening and that is that, they will not do their own research and that is sad and alan was aware nine out of ten will never do their homework
they just listen , maybe donate and feel smug about themselves, not really knowing too much , or only one version of it all , alan s version
maybe most folk are just lazy , who knows
dont lock yourself into alan that s what I am saying, take what you need and move on

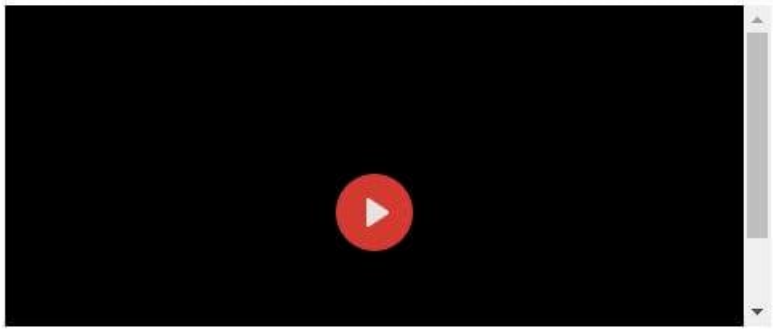
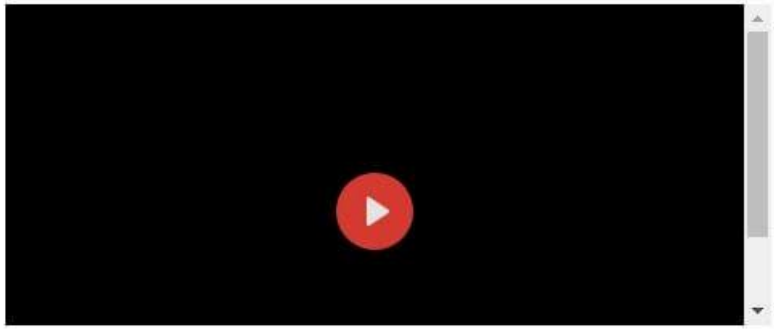
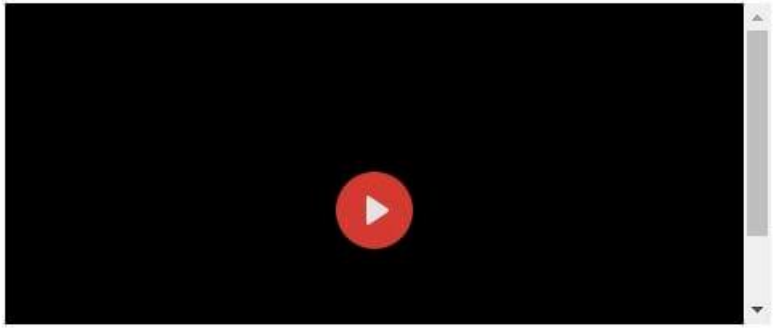
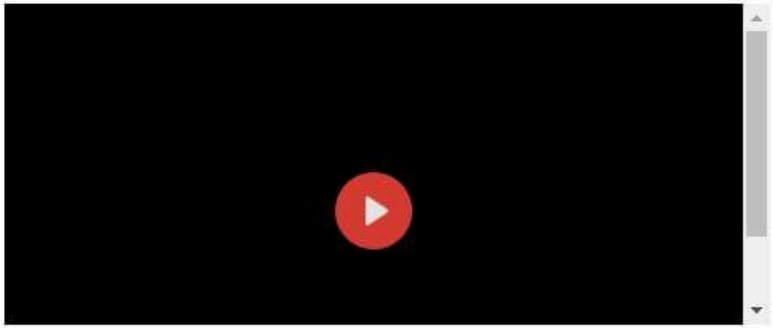
LAN WATT
RCHIVE

CHANNEL BLOCKED

This channel is blocked under the following Community Guideline:

Copyright

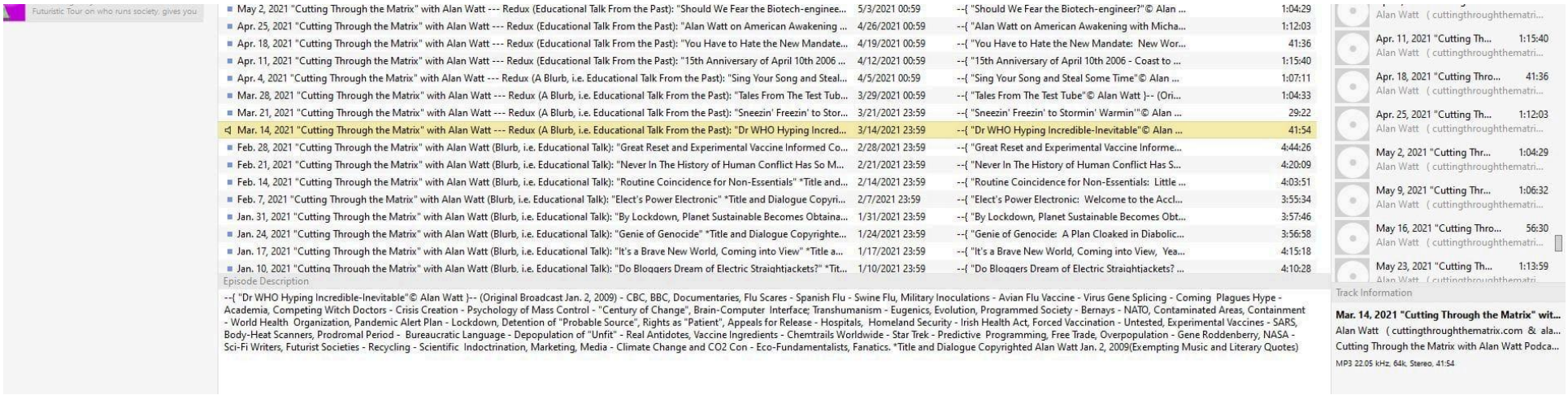
Please see the Community Guidelines for more details.

BITCHUTE
CHANNEL BLOCKED





BITCHUTE
CHANNEL BLOCKED

https://archive.org/details/neil-foster-in-memory-of-alan-watt-march-14-2021

unfortunately that post is not visible on the main site of cttm……and neil s site , irishsentinel is down , you have to go to internet archive AGAIN….just coincidence, surely…
I knew nothing about it….only found out just now….years later…funny how such things seem to be tied together somehow …like a puzzle…not claiming anything, it is just strange how things , quickly vanish….like a game is being played here, but that is probably my paranoia mind….when evidence vanishes I get a bit triggered, I am a bit odd in that sense….one moment the bag is in the garage and two days later….no bag :) or ….vice versa….evidence " planted" hmm…just funny how it all works, but please, do not point it out as you will be called a " conspiracy nutter" , you crazy buff.


Futuristic Tour on who runs society, gives you
May 2, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt --- Redux (Educational Talk From the Past): "Should We Fear the Biotech-enginee... 5/3/2021 00:59 --{ "Should We Fear the Biotech-engineer?"© Alan ... 1:04:29
Apr. 25, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt --- Redux (Educational Talk From the Past): "Alan Watt on American Awakening ... 4/26/2021 00:59 --{ "Alan Watt on American Awakening with Micha... 1:12:03
Apr. 18, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt --- Redux (Educational Talk From the Past): "You Have to Hate the New Mandate... 4/19/2021 00:59 --{ "You Have to Hate the New Mandate: New Wor... 41:36
Apr. 11, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt --- Redux (Educational Talk From the Past): "15th Anniversary of April 10th 2006 ... 4/12/2021 00:59 --{ "15th Anniversary of April 10th 2006 - Coast to ... 1:15:40
Apr. 4, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt --- Redux (A Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk From the Past): "Sing Your Song and Steal... 4/5/2021 00:59 --{ "Sing Your Song and Steal Some Time"© Alan ... 1:07:11
Mar. 28, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt --- Redux (A Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk From the Past): "Tales From The Test Tub... 3/29/2021 00:59 --{ "Tales From The Test Tube"© Alan Watt }-- (Ori... 1:04:33
Mar. 21, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt --- Redux (A Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk From the Past): "Sneezin' Freezin' to Stor... 3/21/2021 23:59 --{ "Sneezin' Freezin' to Stormin' Warmin'"© Alan ... 29:22
Mar. 14, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt --- Redux (A Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk From the Past): "Dr WHO Hyping Incred... 3/14/2021 23:59 --{ "Dr WHO Hyping Incredible-Inevitable"© Alan ... 41:54
Feb. 28, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): "Great Reset and Experimental Vaccine Informed Co... 2/28/2021 23:59 --{ "Great Reset and Experimental Vaccine Informe... 4:44:26
Feb. 21, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): "Never In The History of Human Conflict Has So M... 2/21/2021 23:59 --{ "Never In The History of Human Conflict Has S... 4:20:09
Feb. 14, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): "Routine Coincidence for Non-Essentials" *Title and... 2/14/2021 23:59 --{ "Routine Coincidence for Non-Essentials: Little ... 4:03:51
Feb. 7, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): "Elect's Power Electronic" *Title and Dialogue Copyri... 2/7/2021 23:59 --{ "Elect's Power Electronic: Welcome to the Accl... 3:55:34
Jan. 31, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): "By Lockdown, Planet Sustainable Becomes Obtaina... 1/31/2021 23:59 --{ "By Lockdown, Planet Sustainable Becomes Obt... 3:57:46
Jan. 24, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): "Genie of Genocide" *Title and Dialogue Copyrighte... 1/24/2021 23:59 --{ "Genie of Genocide: A Plan Cloaked in Diabolic... 3:56:58
Jan. 17, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): "It's a Brave New World, Coming into View" *Title a... 1/17/2021 23:59 --{ "It's a Brave New World, Coming into View, Yea... 4:15:18
Jan. 10, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): "Do Bloggers Dream of Electric Straightjackets?" *Tit... 1/10/2021 23:59 --{ "Do Bloggers Dream of Electric Straightjackets? ... 4:10:28
Episode Description
--{ "Dr WHO Hyping Incredible-Inevitable"© Alan Watt }-- (Original Broadcast Jan. 2, 2009) - CBC, BBC, Documentaries, Flu Scares - Spanish Flu - Swine Flu, Military Inoculations - Avian Flu Vaccine - Virus Gene Splicing - Coming Plagues Hype - Academia, Competing Witch Doctors - Crisis Creation - Psychology of Mass Control - "Century of Change", Brain-Computer Interface; Transhumanism - Eugenics, Evolution, Programmed Society - Bernays - NATO, Contaminated Areas, Containment - World Health Organization, Pandemic Alert Plan - Lockdown, Detention of "Probable Source", Rights as "Patient", Appeals for Release - Hospitals, Homeland Security - Irish Health Act, Forced Vaccination - Untested, Experimental Vaccines - SARS, Body-Heat Scanners, Prodromal Period - Bureaucratic Language - Depopulation of "Unfit" - Real Antidotes, Vaccine Ingredients - Chemtrails Worldwide - Star Trek - Predictive Programming, Free Trade, Overpopulation - Gene Roddenberry, NASA - Sci-Fi Writers, Futurist Societies - Recycling - Scientific Indoctrination, Marketing, Media - Climate Change and CO2 Con - Eco-Fundamentalists, Fanatics. *Title and Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt Jan. 2, 2009(Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)
Alan Watt (cuttingthroughthematri...
Apr. 11, 2021 "Cutting Th... 1:15:40
Alan Watt (cuttingthroughthematri...
Apr. 18, 2021 "Cutting Thro... 41:36
Alan Watt (cuttingthroughthematri...
Apr. 25, 2021 "Cutting Th... 1:12:03
Alan Watt (cuttingthroughthematri...
May 2, 2021 "Cutting Thr... 1:04:29
Alan Watt (cuttingthroughthematri...
May 9, 2021 "Cutting Thr... 1:06:32
Alan Watt (cuttingthroughthematri...
May 16, 2021 "Cutting Thro... 56:30
Alan Watt (cuttingthroughthematri...
May 23, 2021 "Cutting Th... 1:13:59
Track Information
Mar. 14, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" wit...
Alan Watt (cuttingthroughthematrix.com & ala...
Cutting Through the Matrix with Alan Watt Podca...
MP3 22.05 kHz, 64k, Stereo, 41:54

Another Peek Inside The Little Blue Book

by Not Sure
Tues 30 March 2021

I like to keep a boring book on the bedside table. Something that acts like a sleeping pill, guaranteed to rock me off to the Land of Nod. Right now, that sleeping pill is Covid-19: The Great Reset by Klaus Schwab and Thierry Malleret. Schwab and Malleret wrote this book using the arcane lexicon of economics. They are Grand Masters of the secrets of alchemy. Klaus Schwab is the founder and Executive Chairman of the World Economic Forum. Thierry Malleret has a Master's Degree and PhD in Economics. Wizards.

The "science" of economics is something I know nothing about, but I do have a nose for B.S. (Bothersome Stuff) and nowhere is the smell so pungent as when you dive into the murky waters of Economics. Alan Watt has talked so many times about the voodoo quality of this so-called science, the special language the masters of it use to confuse the average man as to its true purpose. Many modern sciences employ this technique. When something is deliberately made difficult to understand, chances are you have just encountered Bothersome Stuff.

Schwab and Malleret talk about The Great Reset with terms like Macro Reset and Micro Reset. No part of this little blue book can be reproduced or transmitted, so I point you to page 57, "What future growth could look like." In the post-pandemic era, our new economic "normal" may be characterized by much lower growth. They suggest that the concept of GDP (Gross Domestic Product) as an indicator of a nation's economic health might be outdated. Maybe we shouldn't be "obsessing" about growth. Maybe we should reflect on what is truly of value. We can seize this opportunity to make institutional changes and policy choices that lead economies "towards a fairer, greener future." A kind of Bretton Woods II that Alan Watt has often talked about.

On page 62, Schwab and Malleret give a few examples of possibilities for this bright green future. Why use something and then throw it away when it's worn out or broken? We can preserve our resources and minimize waste by using a product again when it reaches the end of its useful life. This idea is going to lead to all kinds of innovation and job creation. Grandma's ashes can be added to fertilizer, and when you're nibbling on that yummy radish you can have an extra bit of satisfaction knowing that Grandma wasn't a burden on the system after all.

We learn of an exciting new movement called "degrowth" on page 64. This embraces zero or even negative GDP. We've all been hearing that catchphrase out of the WEF, "In the future, you'll own nothing and you'll be happy." Austerity, anyone? Alan Watt always gave the true definition of words employed by our elite controllers. Austerity = Poverty.

There are a couple of footnotes here worth checking out. "Degrowth: New Roots for the Economy." Back in May 2020, more than 1,100 "experts" released a manifesto. (Beware of experts releasing manifestos.) They call for a sustainable, "equitable" downscaling of the economy. In the future we'll "live better with less." A book by Andrew McAfee published in 2019, More from Less is also cited here. Less meat, less air travel. Degrowth, More from Less. A more holistic approach to defining progress. Doublethink.

On page 65, in a section entitled "Fiscal and monetary policies" we learn that thankfully, at the beginning of the "outbreak," a bunch of key central banks decided immediately to cut interest rates and launch large quantitative-easing programs and print all the money necessary to keep the costs of government borrowing low. "Concomitantly" (a fancy word where "Accompanying this" would have worked fine) governments also responded with unprecedented fiscal policies. They give three examples here. The first was to fight the pandemic with as much spending as possible – production of tests, making sure hospitals were capable to cope, and research into drugs and vaccines.

I'll expound on the first example before moving on. The PCR tests are useless. We've all seen the videos of empty hospitals. And why were all those nurses doing choreographed dances if they were so darned overwhelmed? The Vaccine(s) must have been "researched" long before the event, if past examples of vaccine research, trials and production are consulted. Even skipping clinical trials and allowing us to be the guinea pigs doesn't explain this Warp Speed.

The second example of governments' swift response was to provide emergency funds to households and firms on the verge of bankruptcy and disaster. Create the problem. Provide the solution.

Their final example of our governments' derring-do (their courageous deeds and bravery) was to "support aggregate demand so that the economy can operate as far as possible close to potential." That's a mouthful and I'm not sure what it means but I'll take a stab. Prop up government spending. Which is just a repeat of how the section started. Cut interest rates, quantitative-easing and print a bunch of money. How generous of our governments! Austerity, anyone? Poverty.

The wizardry of these masters of alchemy is dazzling, but we mustn't lose sight of the massive human suffering that we're not supposed to think about. We're being told to concentrate instead on that bright green future. Just today I was reading about the latest lockdown rules in my area, with its color-coded list of what businesses can and cannot do. This particular article was focusing on some of the personal-service businesses (gyms, hair salons) that have been severely limited as to what services are allowable. You can get a haircut as long as you are wearing a mask. You cannot get a shave or have any service that would require you to remove the mask. One woman has taken on more debt than she can handle and faces bankruptcy. A barber wonders how he can make ends meet as his wife is on maternity leave and his business has been decimated.

Anyway, the persons behind the scenes were obviously very upset by his passing and could not do a broadcast for the thousands of listeners, that was too much to ask.

However……Only a week or so after his passing ……a miracle happened….new posts appeared on his site….new talks..or reduxes…..was he even buried at that point ?
Just stating the obvious here, in caps for the slow of thinking……STATING THE OBVIOUS HERE

Like two and two equals four that sort of thing.?????
what a mystery……🙂

I dont know what to make of it but I have some eh …thoughts yes..Alan passes and not a beep, no talk about it …..no news, …..no real articles, no NOTHING….for two years…….however the powers behind the scene were so shaken and upset that ten days later they started doing reduxes like ….nothing ever happened ….just like that….nothing to see here folks…move on…..donate….
nothing to see, dont think too much…..roll on…Are you clueing in yet ? Is it sinking in ? Are you slow ?

sorry have to use caps for the tik tok generation…

ARE YOU SLOW ??

Shall I make a cartoon for ya ?

and, hold on , it gets even better….we are not there yet….we get these " articles"….yep …around the same time, end of march…a week or two later we have a certain " not sure" penning silly articles on his website …..just like that…not a beep about anything, no no….no no no……just fluffy prattle …..head shaking stuff really if you let it sink in….be honest here…let it sink in….so the love of your life just died ,

allegedly…and the best thing , next to sliced bread, you can come up with….. a week or two later ……..is prattling about Klaus Schwab ???

ARE YOU FECKING KIDDING ME ?

sorry ……..had to put that in caps…… as most of you are so dumbed down it would not sink in otherwise , if it did, please do forgive, thank you for your concern

Yep Melissa smells an opportunity ….cashing in …never let a real crisis go to waste…

When Alan died I did a practice called dowsing and asked the rods is Alan really gone ?

Answer yes , than I asked was it by natural causes ? Answer no

I remember how that surprised me as I expected it to be yes due to his age and health. Could not really make sense of it. And now this all comes out , so , in the end, the rods never lie.

Why I asked that ? I dont know, cannot explain everything, something things just pop up in your mind, not everything can be rationally explained you know.

As he was an older guy , and had some issues with health and so forth, for me , there was not really a cause to question that per se, and yet, it came up in my mind and I did it anyway, weird eh ?
A hunch, intuition ? Some guidance from above, who can tell ?

Just a sidenote

Where I had a conversation with mrs Debess, real name Joleigh. Usually contact did not work, perhaps because at that time she was in Texas and felt no need or security to talk about such matters or she was still under the influence of the voodoo by mrs M, who knows, cult psychology , whatever. Anyway, she unleashed a whole information storm when I asked her why she no longer publishes the work of Alan.

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

Hide replies ▲

debess 21 hours ago

A Five-hour old BitChute account, aloopje? This is a long story and frankly nobody's business, although i wish Melissa hadn't cremated Alan's body because i do not believe he died as she said he did.

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

aloopje ↱debess 19 hours ago

dear debess, you are smart and there are reasons for this " five hour account" , to make a long story short , in my profile there is an address as this cannot be discussed online.
All my other accounts got blocked , that is all not for public consumption.
it is all just ...coincidence..that is the reason for my account I use now
which, probably will not work tomorrow, like always.

I am clearly aware how much time , energy and dare we say love, you put in keeping the work of Alan alive. People do notice that, it is appreciated. I am proud of you. Voila , hope that is clear enough.

Usually my accounts here only last a day so hope this gets through.

It must have been not easy for you. Not just for you but mainly for you.
Stay strong debess, the world need those like you
all the best [show less]

- Edited 19 hours ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

aloopje ↱aloopje 18 hours ago

For the record

https://www.bitchute.com/video/j2S7xFYVhkVf/ [show more]

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

debess ↱aloopje 18 hours ago

No worries, aloopje and thanks for your reply. i worked face-to-face with Melissa in Texas where she lives with her brother for about 18 months and her sidekick, Kevin. i know too much. Alan's two sisters have the legal rights to his website, NOT Melissa who was never legally married to Alan. Alan was never married and has no children.

He had a black belt in Karate, was on zero meds and was in good health. She (Melissa) called me at my home in NC (at the time) a few days after Alan's death. She actually rented a car and drove to my place --- We drove back together in my car to Texas, where i worked with her in (uploading) producing the weekly aw blurbs. i also proof-read her weekly writings (i have a background in journalism with a Masters Degree plus clinical work in hospitals).

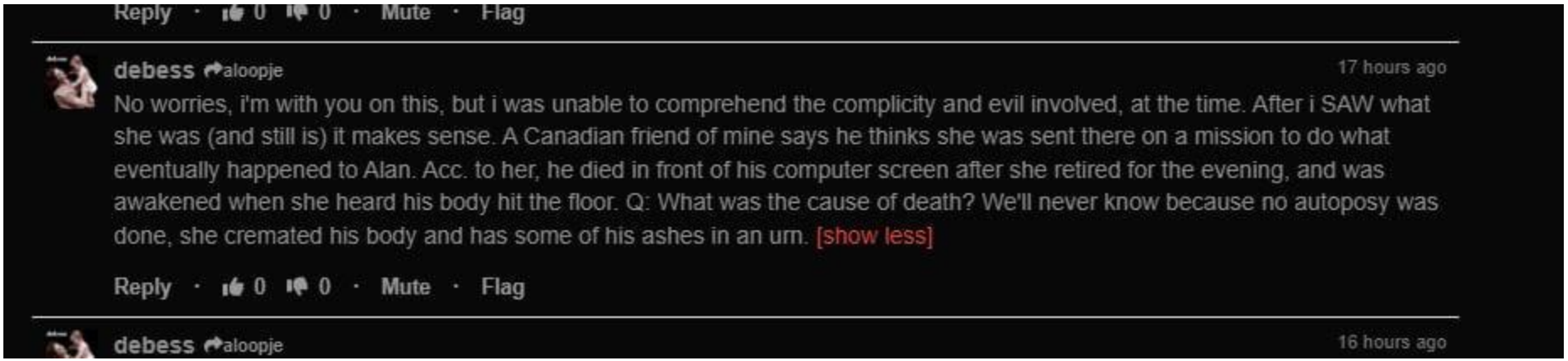
Alan also wished to be buried beside Hamish, his BIG black dog in the backyard. i asked her why she didn't honor his wishes --- i never got a straight answer on that question, and i began to understand and realize that there is much more to the story of Alan's death than we have been told. i could say a lot more, but i can't here.

Alan kept every letter i wrote to him, acc. to Melissa -- He began calling me at home shortly before the plandemic, always when Melissa was outdoors. i'm not sure exactly what their relationship was, except to say that she left her family (a brother and her Great Aunt in Texas) and took a bus to Sudbury, Ontario where Alan picked her up in his car (which she had shipped down to Texas), as it is an antique that Alan did all of the mechanical work on.

To her credit, Melissa arranged and got Alan some high profile interviews (Alex Jones, Coast-to-Coast), but also remember that she had worked for Gary Barber (a top Zionist producer) in Hollywood and so she knows how to manipulate people to get whatever is needed.

i have no ill feelings towards her now, all of that is behind me, however....
Melissa will have to live with what she's done and what she is doing under the guise of preserving / carrying on Alan's work. If she truly wished to "carry on" Alan's work, then she would not have filed copyright strikes on so many folks who were reuploading Alan's work and not linking to the CTTM website. Melissa is all about making money and supporting herself because she did not work enough to earn any Social Security, has no children and she divorced the man that she was married to for a very short time. i could say A LOT more, but won't. God Bless. [show less]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag


Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag
debess aloopje
17 hours ago
No worries, i'm with you on this, but i was unable to comprehend the complicity and evil involved, at the time. After i SAW what she was (and still is) it makes sense. A Canadian friend of mine says he thinks she was sent there on a mission to do what eventually happened to Alan. Acc. to her, he died in front of his computer screen after she retired for the evening, and was awakened when she heard his body hit the floor. Q: What was the cause of death? We'll never know because no autoposy was done, she cremated his body and has some of his ashes in an urn. [show less]
Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag
debess aloopje
16 hours ago

Authentic_Intelligence 12 hours ago

Debess did you actually get to meet Alan? What a great mind... I am still mourning his passing. He made so much sense of this crazy world and why it is so. I really do not think he died of natural causes considering he was ripping the plandemic to shreds with 4 hour blurbs at the end there. I still listen to him regularly, I have a lot of files downloaded.
Much love and thank you for all you do. [show less]

Reply · 2 0 · Mute · Flag

Hide replies

debess 12 hours ago

i never physically met Alan -- however, we communicated for many years via e-mail, letters, and phone calls as the Plandemic started, He also put me on his RBN broadcasts. Alan was killed, imo, just as the Plandemic began to roll Out! Alan began calling me at home just before this happened. God Bless This Man! and curse those who are profiting (and who i believe) contributed to his Death...

Reply · 3 0 · Mute · Flag

((Kabong!)) ↱debess 12 hours ago

DEAD - Maurice Herman of 108morris108, Jeff Censored and Alan Watt. All within 3 years of each other. I communicated with all three. Just another cohencidence, I guess?

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

Authentic_Intelligence ↱debess 12 hours ago

thank you for the insight... it was a real shock when he was suddenly gone, and there was virtually no information on what had happened to him. But it immediately stank of foul play. He certainly was a gifted individual, and a REAL thorn in the side to the system.

Reply · 2 0 · Mute · Flag

debess ↱((Kabong!)) 12 hours ago

i knew 108morris, and esp. Jeff Censored. i knew that "they" would kill him, and you know what? THEY DID!

Reply · 2 0 · Mute · Flag

CHALKBOX 13 hours ago

Just saw Anglo American over at infowars.com...alex has gone full tilt retarded...the feds have him captured...and he's pushing crypto....so SAD....free all jan6th freedom fighters immediately...deport all dual-citizens first!

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

debess 13 hours ago

Alex Jones is, and has always been controlled opposition --- Jones also has a Russian Visa, why You might ask?
Why Does Alex Jones Have a Russian Visa? https://www.bitchute.com/video/1Cts64LFTsz9/
Bill Cooper called out Alex Jones many years ago --- Pay Attention! Bill was shot dead on his doorstep during the Bill Clinton administration, which Cooper recognized and acknowledged as being the start of the "one-world totalitarian socilaist government" ageda in the the United States. WE ARE HERE! Deal with it, fight back --- keep your powder dry! [show less]

Reply · 4 0 · Mute · Flag

((Kabong!)) ↱debess 12 hours ago

And "when THEY come for the guns, give them your bullets first!"
- Milton William Cooper

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

Seamus O Shoegrew 14 hours ago

Yeah, I posted a lot of Alan's talks on Bitchute as well as my FB and never received any flack. I did receive an e-mail from Melissa about a year after Alan's death telling me of her marriage to Alan and what had transpired. I have no reason to not believe her or what she had experienced being married to Alan and doing what ever [show more]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

Hide replies

debess 14 hours ago

Melissa and Alan were never married --- You are being lied to --- Alan was never married! His two sisters have the legal rights to his CTTM website, however Melissa is paying big money to a law firm to make sure that Alan's two sisters do NOT acquire the legal rights to his work. Please look into some of my recent posts about all of this! All the best, debess

Reply · 3 0 · Mute · Flag

debess 14 hours ago

She lied to you, first off -- Melissa and Alan were NEVER married (although she was married previously). I worked FOR FREE for her and relocated to Texas for 1 1/2 years. i know her and i know her family and her acquaintances. I understand completely where you are coming from --- Please know though, that YOU are complicit if you [show more]

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

Seamus O Shoegrew ↱debess 13 hours ago

I am ignorant of all you claim as I am of what she claims. I can see Alan being gone after for the type of work he put out and there is no depths people will sink to in order to co-opt or parasite off another. I will always revere Alan's work and continue to listen. I'm sorry for any of the strife going on with these circumstances [show more]

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

debess ↱Seamus O Shoegrew 13 hours ago

Thank you for illustrating my point. i enjoy your channel and appreciate your wisdom. We must always try to do what is right. THIS is where i come from and i know this to be true. All the best, debess

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

TheNewBrunswicker 14 hours ago

I have been reviewing Alan's work again on your channel lately.

Reply · 2 0 · Mute · Flag

debess 14 hours ago

Thank You! i have no reason to lie about this. She (real name: Melissa Read) started blocking the Alan Watt vids i posted on debess after i left her in Texas and came back to NC where i currently live. She also took down an excellent BitChute channel: AlanWattArchive,who can be found @ https://archive.org/details/alanwattarchive

Q: WHY would you do this if you were Truly interested in folks learning the truth?
She worked in Hollywood for many years (her boss was Zionist, Gary Barber), i know all of this because she TOLD ME all this -- Melissa, i know you have your shills and your own fake BitChute channel -— please HELP me understand why you were complicit in Alan's death... No autoposy? Why Not? Is there something that you are trying to hide? [show less]

- Edited 14 hours ago

Reply · 4 0 · Mute · Flag

Rustyoldmicrofarm 15 hours ago

Thank you for all of your work over the years posting the blurbs. They were a great help to me and peace of mind, thankyou!

Reply · 3 0 · Mute · Flag

debess 15 hours ago

Thanks Rusty. Alan began calling me at home at the start of the Plandemic –- i think that he knew his time was short. God Bless Alan Watt and curse those who are profiting from his work – NOT allowing anyone else to spread Alan's message of Truth! Shame on You Melissa! You profess to be a Seventh Day Adventist, yet you still eat meat. You are a Hollywood whore to Mammon and a hypocrite! Did you kill Alan? i wonder now, because what you say makes no sense. [show less]

- Edited 15 hours ago

Reply · 4 0 · Mute · Flag

Authentic_Intelligence 12 hours ago

Debess did you actually get to meet Alan? What a great mind... I am still mourning his passing. He made so much sense of this crazy world and why it is so. I really do not think he died of natural causes considering he was ripping the plandemic to shreds with 4 hour blurbs at the end there. I still listen to him regularly, I have [show more]

Reply · 2 0 · Mute · Flag

Hide replies

debess 12 hours ago

i never physically met Alan -- however, we communicated for many years via e-mail, letters, and phone calls as the Plandemic started, He also put me on his RBN broadcasts. Alan was killed, imo, just as the Plandemic began to roll Out! Alan began calling me at home just before this happened. God Bless This Man! and curse those who are profiting (and who i believe) contributed to his Death...

Reply · 3 0 · Mute · Flag

((Kabong!)) ↱debess 12 hours ago

DEAD - Maurice Herman of 108morris108, Jeff Censored and Alan Watt. All within 3 years of each other. I communicated with all three. Just another cohencidence, I guess?

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

Authentic_Intelligence ↱debess 12 hours ago

thank you for the insight... it was a real shock when he was suddenly gone, and there was virtually no information on what had happened to him. But it immediately stank of foul play. He certainly was a gifted individual, and a REAL thorn in the side to the system.

Reply · 2 0 · Mute · Flag

debess ↱((Kabong!)) 12 hours ago

i knew 108morris, and esp. Jeff Censored. i knew that "they" would kill him, and you know what? THEY DID!

Reply · 2 0 · Mute · Flag

Authentic_Intelligence ↱((Kabong!)) 12 hours ago

I remember looking forward to Jeff doing an upcoming livestream, and next minute he was gone. Another voice of reason that is sadly missed... and again, very suspicious circumstances.

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

CHALKBOX 14 hours ago

Just saw Anglo American over at infowars.com...alex has gone full tilt retarded...the feds have him captured...and he's pushing crypto....so SAD....free all jan6th freedom fighters immediately...deport all dual-citizens first!

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

debess 13 hours ago

Alex Jones is, and has always been controlled opposition --- Jones also has a Russian Visa, why You might ask?
Why Does Alex Jones Have a Russian Visa? https://www.bitchute.com/video/1Cts64LFTsz9/
Bill Cooper called out Alex Jones many years ago --- Pay Attention! Bill was shot dead on his doorstep during the Bill Clinton administration, which Cooper recognized and acknowledged as being the start of the "one-world totalitarian socilaist government" ageda in the the United States. WE ARE HERE! Deal with it, fight back --- keep your powder dry! [show less]

Reply · 4 0 · Mute · Flag

((Kabong!)) ↱debess 12 hours ago

And "when THEY come for the guns, give them your bullets first!"
- Milton William Cooper

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

Seamus O Shoegrew 14 hours ago

Yeah, I posted a lot of Alan's talks on Bitchute as well as my FB and never received any flack. I did receive an e-mail from Melissa about a year after Alan's death telling me of her marriage to Alan and what had transpired. I have no reason to not believe her or what she had experienced being married to Alan and doing what ever [show more]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

Hide replies

debess 14 hours ago

Melissa and Alan were never married --- You are being lied to --- Alan was never married! His two sisters have the legal rights to his CTTM website, however Melissa is paying big money to a law firm to make sure that Alan's two sisters do NOT acquire the legal rights to his work. Please look into some of my recent posts about all of this! All the best, debess

Reply · 3 0 · Mute · Flag

debess 14 hours ago

She lied to you, first off -- Melissa and Alan were NEVER married (although she was married previously). I worked FOR FREE for her and relocated to Texas for 1 1/2 years. i know her and i know her family and her acquaintances. I understand completely where you are coming from --- Please know though, that YOU are complicit if you reupload her (their, including Kevin's) material... EXPERIMENT --- Try uploading an Alan Watt video without linking to her money-making website --You will have a copyright strike on your channel --- she did this to me and to others who did not link to the website. Alan was a purist, as am i --- You can't have it both ways, my friend. Think about it. God Bless You, i know that you think you are doing the right thing. [show less]

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

Seamus O Shoegrew ↱debess 14 hours ago

I am ignorant of all you claim as I am of what she claims. I can see Alan being gone after for the type of work he put out and there is no depths people will sink to in order to co-opt or parasite off another. I will always revere Alan's work and continue to listen. I'm sorry for any of the strife going on with these circumstances as it is truly awful. Fighting over a dead persons legacy and financial rights to what should be shared freely is a terrible circumstance. Thanks for all you have brought forth! [show less]

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

debess ↱Seamus O Shoegrew 13 hours ago

Thank you for illustrating my point. i enjoy your channel and appreciate your wisdom. We must always try to do what is right. THIS is where i come from and i know this to be true. All the best, debess

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

TheNewBrunswicker 15 hours ago

I have been reviewing Alan's work again on your channel lately.

Reply · 2 0 · Mute · Flag

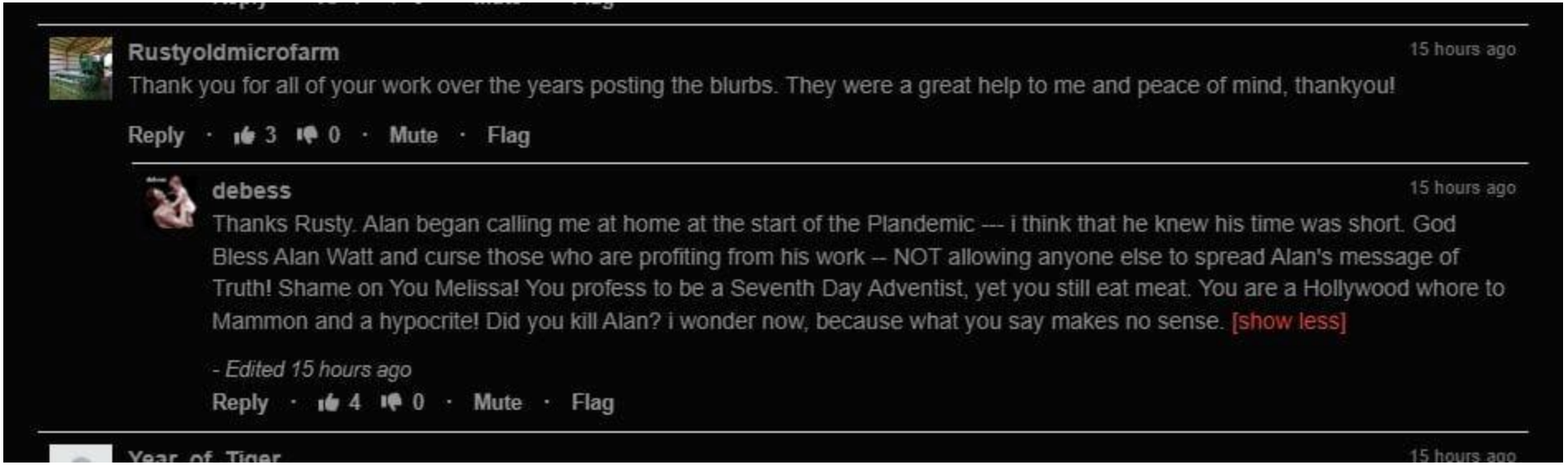
debess 14 hours ago

Thank You! i have no reason to lie about this. She (real name: Melissa Read) started blocking the Alan Watt vids i posted on debess after i left her in Texas and came back to NC where i currently live. She also took down an excellent BitChute channel: AlanWattArchive,who can be found @ https://archive.org/details/alanwattarchive

Q: WHY would you do this if you were Truly interested in folks learning the truth?
She worked in Hollywood for many years (her boss was Zionist, Gary Barber), i know all of this because she TOLD ME all this -- Melissa, i know you have your shills and your own fake BitChute channel --- please HELP me understand why you were complicit in Alan's death... No autoposy? Why Not? Is there something that you are trying to hide? [show less]

- Edited 14 hours ago

Reply · 4 0 · Mute · Flag


Rustyoldmicrofarm
15 hours ago
Thank you for all of your work over the years posting the blurbs. They were a great help to me and peace of mind, thankyou!
Reply · 3 0 · Mute · Flag
debess
15 hours ago
Thanks Rusty. Alan began calling me at home at the start of the Plandemic --- i think that he knew his time was short. God Bless Alan Watt and curse those who are profiting from his work -- NOT allowing anyone else to spread Alan's message of Truth! Shame on You Melissa! You profess to be a Seventh Day Adventist, yet you still eat meat. You are a Hollywood whore to Mammon and a hypocrite! Did you kill Alan? i wonder now, because what you say makes no sense. [show less]
- Edited 15 hours ago
Reply · 4 0 · Mute · Flag
15 hours ago

Never heard of Jeff C ...seems to have been a biggie , before the Great Youtube Cull of 2020

(Copied and than erased from CIA book)

Also
did make a few websites, (as you are on it now) had them for a long time but did not dare to put them online , since the snake emerged , you know, what happens if you speak the name of alan watt nowadays, you end up under the guillotine with the name mrs M
but will put them up , actually they are already up, and silently hope they will be banned, so we get more PDF files with the fake complains of a fake woman who has fake claims on his legacy.
Interesting developments for sure.

the more she takes down the deeper she digs her own grave
but the snake is not intelligent obviously to understand that concept, about action and reaction
the more you play the tyran the more folk will rebel , seems logic to me, so yes, let her have it, because it is a real (paid) website, actually two, they must give you a official document if someone has copyright claims, they cant just kick you off without it, that is the law.
on social media accounts they dont bother as they are free so they just kick you out
In order to strike its victims the snake must in a quick move stick its head out of the cave to bite , so that is when we have her
her choice, she either plays fair from now on or the hole she digs for herself will get pretty deep
how many is she planning to hang ?
will this ever stop ?

this is pure soviet now, seems to be the new norm, the totallitarian agenda etc and she rides the wave like a champ
waving the sword and hammer and sickle or swastika screaming copyright , some chick eh ?
who did see that one coming ?

but it seems she was there indeed , for a while, quite a while, but she is not his wife, that is a fact
you can bitch about it all you want, little people but facts are facts
do facts still matter, this day and age ? hmm good question

it seems to be some sort of deal or agreement , hard to quickly explain but you get the idea, like being an intern at alan s place sort of thing, do the cooking , dishes , groceries and you can live there , sort of unpaid worker with free housing idea , that is what I make of it, was that planned, was it an inside job or setup hmmm looking back now that does not appear to be so farfetched after all ...
an infiltrator , an agent, call it what you want with a double face, like janus, being a silent grey mouse baking bread and yet having a hidden agenda for the future , which has come out now, objective erase all of alan s work under the excuse of copyright, so soon no one will even know he even existed wow, you have to give it to the dark side, they know how to setup a good conjob, big time, hats off
hats off

that would be indeed the perfect way to pull it off under the nose of the sheeple and most wont even catch on, quite clever and bold and yet , happens all the time , silly things go through your mind , doesnt it , simple things, like did she even bother to call his sisters , in time I mean, before they rushed to cremate him, just reasonable qestions, it all makes you wonder hmmm...
I believe is freedom so I am sure the Cult of M is more than willing to debunk all these " ridicilous " claims.
Even though they are based on facts, will be pretty hard to disprove facts ....

was there even a real sort of event, funeral, or was it all hush hush....remove the evidence....tie up the lose ends...etc...just wondering...that s all....
she said she came down to texas much later but now it turns out that was , how surprising, another lie, no she did not, she did visits to other people , it all makes no sense
it appears everything was planned that is what I make of it, a planned event, orchestrated in detail, one two three done
personally I am long over and done with this whole jazz as it is clear what we are dealing with here, crystal clear. No I do not need other folk for that , that was just confirmation with evidence, but for me that evidence was not needed, and I think Cecelia May Ellis and the likes of her would agree, we smelled a rat, a big one, right from day one.
well they did give it a good smooth slick clean up that s for sure
all under the radar , if you are the control grid and want to make sure alan is erased from history and all his works put up by others for the benefit if humanity choked yes they have succeeded, task completed successfully , have to admit to that, they did a top job.

All right under the dumb noses of the " listeners" wow, quite a stunt, have to say that, they do have audacity as alan would call it , bold and audacious , they got nerves
like the geo chem crap in the skies that is ongoing for god knows how long , right under our nose and if you say something about it oh the hammer comes down
I am sure if I would listen to her coming out again we would find many more holes, one big swiss cheese it is , full of holes, lies and deceptions. Is that even needed at this point ? No, the case is clear. The science is settled.

We may not know or ever know all the details of it , but that is more a sideshow, yep the " grieving widow " scam story has fallen apart at this point.
somehow she succeeded getting him on da bieg shows....alexa jones and shit, hmmm , I wonder why that went so smoothly for her , have you tried to get an interview with alexa ? Good luck...
when she calls the big stations , suddenly , all doors open , how miracoulously
but that is a whole story in itself , we should not make it too long winded now
we all know that the real love of his life was Hamish, big time
we know that
not some cookie baking slick agent
he wanted to be buried , or his urn, put next to hamish but even THAT was not allowed, verboten, so yes, what are we dealing with here ? Something dark and devious , a true deviant.
maybe Debess only wanted to do the right thing, maybe , at first at least , she went along with the scam, being picked up by melissa and

put to use as a willing slave , unpaid of course in redneck texas and maybe much later on she also started to smell a rat, I just wonder about that, was she , Joleigh, really that naive ?????
maybe she was grieving and could not think straight , those things happen, some mental meltdown or confusion that after a while cleared up to see things as they really are.
Keep in mind the Soviet cull banning only started AFTER she left Texas and went back to North Carolina , keep that in mind, important.

So debess is not involved in that, it all was roses and pink lemonade before that...
but as she as unpaid worker decided to hit the road and call it a day, things changed drastically
and than, yesterday, after not having posted alan s work for ages...since she " fled"....I contact her, and she reacts....she usually does not react, but she did and wow....avalanche...downloads my work and puts it up on her own bc channel with 30k subs ??
I love that hahahaha

as it was there black on white what happened so it is proof we dont make it up or are jealous or some crap, it s undeniable
Why she went so wild, did you see her responses ? Holy cow, that is some real girl to girl hairpulling going on there.
Amazing , no I did not expect that to happen at all, a wild ride, unpaid
So the frustration did come out with a bang, was it a warning to Cult guru M ? A passive agressive statement, be careful what you do now ?
Do not go too far ?

Did debess , how they say it in english, no english is not my main language , put her foot down, draw a line in the sand, till here and no further ?
If you , M , keep pulling alan s work of the web we may get a little unpleasant perhaps and ring the bell ?
that appears to me to be the message
when debess which is almost a celebrity on bitchute says that hmm yes perhaps you should pay a little attention, you dont want 100k people in the alt media to know what scams are going on ....
so it is an ultimatum you could say
stop that or else

that is what it is
stop or else

did you notice debess in her passive agression , as girls are so good at, held back ?
Smart eh ?
she is not letting the cat, or rats, out of the bag completely , she is holding back ……a few times…..clearly…… " I could say a lot more but I won´t bla bla"
interesting
meaning I am holding the curtain in my hands now, if you do not stop I will open it , your choice
she also sends a warning about her trolls shills and other scam artists….her footsoldiers….be careful not to use them on me
voila , it is all in the open for the few that can read between the lines….
I am sorry this is not a tick tock video level conversation, hope you are not bored by it by now….would be awful if that happens…reading more than the usual five fb sentences is hard for most folk now…..all those gmo pizzas did their job….
so there are three options here

1. stop taking down alan s work
2. come clean and let it be known what really went down
3. do not engage in any sort of attacks on me (debess)

it was a smart move from mrs Joleigh, to put up, or reupload my vid to her channels as it got more views in an hour than mine in 500 lifetimes, yes got 8 subs hahahah or perhaps a bit more but you know…no match for her.
so, in short, the ball is in witch M s camp now , she can decide what is wise to do , how to proceed.
the smartest thing for M would be to crawl back under the rock she came under from and drop the whole topic and ignore it.
to stop that silliness
and pretend it never happened, better late than never as they say
that would be the smartest move, move on like nothing happened, play dumb (not a challenge for melissa) and prattle on , polluting his website with more useless crap, she is free to do so, it is a free world, they say, I dont mind, would prefer , being the " grieving widow"
she would keep his work in tip top spotless condition by NOT poisoning it, that s what a real wife would do, keep it perfect
that would be fecking respectful !!

Will try not to use power language here but you get the point
a real lover, wife, partner would honor his wishes and not put his ashes in an urn in some fecking backwater hillbilly town in texas

against his wishes, that is not what a real woman would do
that is what an evil spirit would do !

she has not much choices really , all trust is now out of the window, you cannot simply make it right, too much has transpired now, the damage is done
sure she could withdraw that is what a normal creature would do unless you really want to destroy his name and work forever than by all means , keep doing what you are doing !
cant stand her voice by the way , is it just me or ...she sounds like a drunk chicken , that shriek voice, hurts my ears
she even sounds like a witch

when I heard that voice, the first time, in her first video, oh man I knew we were in trouble and how right I was on that, sure , some others may have suspected it too
did saw some folk rasing questions, I was not the only one
some people call a duck a duck , if it walks like a duck, etc
it is a duck !!

the level of intellect in the other group was sometimes staggering like someone said yes she is for real , how do you know, well I send a email and she replied .....that is the level of intelligence we are dealing with today , kid you not
well, dr Watson, I got an email back and, thus, it is all real , jeezes, makes you lose your hope in humanity does it not ?

facepalm time

Also, I offered her an email adress to communicate, but debess decided , no , she threw it in public view
deliberately, was that a technique, perhaps it was to make sure this is discussed in broad daylight and not in the shadow
I thought she had preferred to discuss all this face to face
for her protection

as what we now know the Cult would not shy back taking even huge channels down
the problem is debess is , like the cabal nwo banks, " too big too fail" you cannot just take that down
than all hell breaks lose
and you better hide very deep under that stinking rock in backwater TEXAS ffs, if you get my meaning....

than 30.000 fans go nuts, no , dont think you want that vendetta on your doorstep....
might not be the wisest deciscion ....

perhaps that is debess her insurrance policy, in a sense a smart move
not even the cult of cttm can hold back the shitstorm that will be unleashed than and they are smart enough to understand that
the only way to destroy evil is to bring it to the light , yep
exposing it for what it truly is

and she did that now and that is very good of her
our debess surely has enough testosteron for a girl eh
the cttm cult is not suicidal, they are not that dumb
they know when to stop
not because they could give a shit about alan but because it s gonna hurt where it hurts the most, yes the almighty dollar , the money train will derail, they are not gonna slaughter the goose with the golden eggs

A lot of dirty laundry , by far not all, has been hung out to dry in the light, not all, just enough to make the Cult know , that is it time to stop it all , to reconsider and so forth.
Debes did not go all the way
Keep your powder dry
for the right moment
the lion shows teeth

maybe you should take a different route, melissa

I am very pleased with these occurences, never thought we would get this far, really not a thought in my mind would even dare to dream we got even this far.
as I said , it is all out of my hands, it just happened, outside my control, just happened
a little miracle, for those who understand, those who are not chewing on those gmo pizzas , was it debess her frustration and suspiciouns that triggered it, or was it her relationship with mrs K , who got taken down , who knows.

coming back to mrs K, who was webmaster of alanwattarchive.com , a wonderful site, with index , yes you could actually find something there unlike cttm which has let s be honest, a dreadful design, no search function, you cant find anything, how pathetic is that. Alan did , for example talks about rituals of may, maypole, mayflower that stuff, good luck finding that !!!!!
you cant

but the site alanwattarchive had it all baby , yep, wow, stunning, how many months did she work on that, putting thousands of talks and transcript in the right place , I mean, mind boggling
mind boggling for sure
as alan would say , you have to " nip evil in the butt" right when it starts, you see, you cannot allow it to continue as it will only get worse and harder to beat, wise words spoken
can you imagine that , working maybe six months as that is what it would have taken on a site, unpaid !!!! for free , out of love for alan s work , and than , with one simple stupid complaint gets erased from the face of the earth , how does that make you feel ?
what did you say ? break a spine or two ? I have a vague idea who those two will be hahahaha...
I hope that is not a threat to the clan, you might be chased by the demons in charge...

Nah , we leave this public group open, why not, at least six or seven people may care....
Not that I have any illussions they will stop right away , think they will take down a few more , my thought, left right and center , yep....they smelled blood now, they will not just stop , so we will continue on our path to collect evidence and it will get deeper and deeper that is the only way to stop evil, if you care, I know most out there could not give a flipping flamingo and that is all honkey dory , all just fine, bro, let us paddle on here , in muddy waters, we just feel great, that is the least we can do for alan
for those who are awake .....and for those who do care

have an nice day .....and keep up .....the good fight

In order to not get immediately destroyed by the venom hate crew of cttm , best to self police here.... anonymized alan and hamish :)

copied from fb ,jan 11 2024 11:00 Paris time

In short we love Alan Watt and personally I would love to put all his works up here but that is .....verboten...I would love to do that but I cannot do that , the masonic dollar stands in the way in " making the world a better place" Copyright and all that you see.....At least I do

my share in promoting him....to the public....as he is well worth it...he had a lot of mighty information and knowledge.....you wont find a replacement....At least he kept out the bs, reptiles, aliens, all the other usual suspects from his work, yes he left out also a lot of other stuff hahaha but still , it is very valuable.

So, dear readers, where do we stand at this stage ? I think we know very well where we stand at this point. The garbage can has been put upside down and a lot came out already much more than I bargained for, can tell you that straight away...holy moly...wow....Debess never talked to me for years, decade almost maybe, so no, had not high hopes...at all, if any.

Cannot explain the happenings but am pleased with it. Big time, so maybe " the force" is helping us getting through this nefarious loss to humanity.

As she said in her first talk, maybe Lady M will call us the " peanut gallery" , you know, anyone who dares to question that BS story is part of the peanut gallery, trolls , haters.... bla bla bla...., you must obey , you will submit , you will accept the official story ....or else.... that in itself says enough to me, that tone and manner of operation stinks.

Mellisa , if you or one of your underlings , these little Stasi soldiers and shills she has running around read this, it is official now , you stink !

I thought a lot about the happenings recently, you have to do that, let it all sink in and view it from different angles , as that is precisely what Alan would have done, he took nothing for granted, always saw things from a creative perspective and pinch through the layers of deception.

There are always things that become what we would call a " red flag" , for example , if she really wanted to shut us up, big time, all she had to do was show some proof she is really married to him, officially. Not that that in itself would take away any suspicion, as her actions speak for itself, it still would not make it right of course but....but....she would have some argument. If you get what I mean, at least she would have some solid ground under her feet, but she does not even have that !
I have no doubt she was there, physically at some point , for some time , that is obvious, but we all know there is so much more that is not being told.

Why all that deception and lies, as they are so obvious to the observant listener....does not take a rocket scientist to figure out the whole thing stinks.....

So the refusal to provide , at a minimum, some base simple proof to the public was enough for me to get on my high saddle and I am still on my old warhorse, lance and armor plates and all, like Don Quichotte fighting windmills...

She played it in such a way , manipulation that just talking about her period with alan , should in itself, be enough " proof" you see, you should be grateful, you peasants, she even bothers to talk to little people like you, so dont you dare even asking questions, you ungrateful pigs, that is the tone that comes across , that is how I see it. We are being treated like serfs , we should honour her ladyship for even saying a few vague lines. Are thou not grateful ? Ah well.... Let them eat cake , eh , Antoinette ?

How Dare You ! (Greta Thunberg style)

VE HAVE VAYS
TO MAKE DU COMPLY!
imgflip.com

GOOD, GOOD, LET THE
HATE FLOW THROUGH YOU
imgflip.com

USA
TODAY

Anyway, that is now all played and dealt with.

We will see where it goes from here, still I have the inkling to say the inquisition on " dissenters" like us is not gonna stop immediately The sharks tasted blood and they will be scootering the waters for a while ....

One thing that is still mysterious is the role Debess plays in this whole thing.

There are many options, yes she was picked up in a fragile emotional state after his passing , personally , by lady M in her car and hijacked, sorry brought to hillbilly hinterland texas to slave away for free for a year doing the work.
This does give arise to questions ?

Was she naïve, innocent, dumb, well meaning , whatever, did she got manipulated and later become aware ?

Or.....another story line here.....was she full aware of what went on and went along with anyway , just to infiltrate the enemy´s camp ? Possible
So that would make Joleigh very smart. She allowed herself to be used , playing dumb, to hover up a lot of intel ? Possible....

Or ....maybe a sort of mixture of both, she fell for the scam at first, being out of her normal self and later caught on....Possible....

Question
Why would Melissa even bother to fetch J and put her on the unpaid slave payroll ?
Many options
What do you think ?
Security ? Tidying up the ...shall we say ....loose ends ? Minimize risks ?
The Keep your friends close but your enemies much closer sort of thing ?
Thereby making sure no one could or would spill the beans or cause doubt ?

Silence important people who had personal relationships with Alan or take them over, bring them, litereally in this case, into your camp. To pretend you care and maybe remove their doubt..
A risk for sure but the other solution is to have her running around going postal, you cant have that. A minimized risk for sure as her voodoo and witchcraft seemed to have worked on debess for quite some time (one and a half year !!) before she snapped out of her mindcontrol and saw the light.

As Mellisa cannot be bad, right, she even picked Joleigh up bla bla bla , let her contribute to bla bla you see...a cover operation or smokescreen...
So Melissa showed her " good will" that way , smart.

The last thing you want - if you are busy scamming - is leave debess alone with her sorrows as she may start questioning , orgonize ffs, cant have that !!! .

..as folk might even listen to her , you dont want that to happen so best to give her an offer she cannot refuse...like...of course M knew she may be suspicious etc etc...so best to put out those sparks before the fire starts , make sense to me

."would you like to continue Alan s work , Joleigh ? "

We do not have to think too deeply to know what she has answered hahahah....big time yes...of course Melissa , what an amazing proposition ....wow...yippie....let s get to it ...miauw miauw...

Kitten Wallpaper

and than it went sour later on and now the girls are entangled in a catfight, we may even see some hairpulling at some point.

The pouring cat pours no more, tiger alert !!

Just teasing...
but we can clearly see from the interaction between the two things are a bit ...tense...
cheers for now

Cecelia

Thanks, a periphery look and I can see a lot of work has gone into the contents of the website. It's also has beautiful illustrations.

Enerky

It is good, made it years back....around the time he passed...maybe even a bit before that...it is certainly not perfect...or complete or whatever, that never was the intent.
The intent was to bring out an independent source , outside of the control grid, facebook, google, what have you , and of course cttm itslef,all those censorship platforms and spy agencies. That was the intent. To give an alternative access to Alan s work.

So you dont " have to " go through the now totally corrupt CTTM site , which is by the way quite dorky and " unsurfable" ...jee... is that even word ?
but you cant find much , there is no index or anything, there is also no home button, so you if you view a page you cant go back, yes you can only if you use the back button in your browser I mean , is that site made by 9 year old ?
even on the internet archive for goodness sake there is a basic search function
so you can search topics like , for example , moonlanding , or Rosecrucian , things like that and all talks he did on that subject pop up
that is how alan would do it often, he would not go full swing into one topic, he would do ten talks about that and every time he gave you a clue , extra, step by step

scattering he called it, that is the way to go he said
you have to scatter knowledge so it cannot be taken out in a clean fell swoop
I always hated that silly layout and mainly used the debess youtube channel as she did put up his work every week or so...so I listened to that, did not dare to go to cttm , would just give me a headache really. So crappy.

As far as I can tell our eh job has been done. With great succes !
we cornered the bitch now, she has to watch her steps from now on
we are on her reptile agency tail and is digging her own grave
so she has to come to terms, that is obvious.....
she is being watched now by us

High hopes ? Hmmm....question mark, but let us say if she stops destroying his work by removing it from all over the network, yes, that can be considered a good start, let ´s put it that way.
I dont care if she runs that texas area scam operation , same area as alexia jones and other other fake clowns operate from , have you noticed that ? they all operate out of texas, must be a coincidenc, of course...
It s a big cia hub down there and I am not the first to point that out.
anyway, that is her choice, she has the right to do so, if she chooses to go that scam route, by all means , scam the sheep as much as you like. Could not care less. But the censorship crap, this tyranny , that has to stop.

Soon you can buy coffee mugs with the print of Hamish the dog on it, handsigned by Melissa , only for members mind you hahaha....
Or T shirts with alan s face on it, probably with some smart quote....like " think for yourself" " don´t join groups" or " the cia/masons run everything, well not everything only the important shit " that sort of thing
Nigerian scams, I am the king of Zimbabwe , but cannot get to my swiss bank account as I am banned and live in germany now but ...if you fork over 5000 bucks , I promise you once I am back on the throne I pay you back a million, please use paypal only , have a nice day, folk actually fall for that bs , all the time, sad but true
Funny enough she has not been invited to the other hosts, strange.
You would think she would go heavily on promoting alan as that was supposedly the objective , make his work known ? Right ? Giggle , Right ?
but no, sorry that is what a real wife would not, not a fake clown
no no, she hides in the shadows like a snake, licking her lips for the next takedown

the last thing that happens is them promoting alan

Debess has pushed her , now ex girlfriend, to the wall with hidden warnings, or not so hidden warnings to back off.
Debess hides secrets, deliberately , to give M the chance to back down and regain common sense , for a change.
To let it go, that is all we ask, just let it go, stop the witchhunt.
it is not that alan was massively promoted by the system, regardless of what system that might be, yes he was a few times on the big shows, in the good old days, but those days were long over, and he is shadowbanned so good luck finding much info about him, will take some digging, really even on youtube he is hidden you only find that new age dork, this Watts character, not Watt
Most stations kicked him out as he refused to sing from the authorized songsheet
even in the early days , he just would not be a cheerleader for the " patriot" movement, etc etc, or go along with christian bs, all that jazz, he had an allergy for political agendas, agendas of any sort really.
lots of folk demanded to be spoonfed, the so called couch potatoes, well he did not do that too much , like they say can you be on radio , (and not be a gatekeeper etc etc) I am not sure was it even radio ???? the last years I mean he did talks , you could download them listen to, etc via RSS and some folk like debess would put them up on youtube that is how it goes , he was not even , as far as I know on real radio....yes perhaps some internet radio but that is not really the same thing
can we call recorded skype or zoom session or teams sessions " radio" at all, it is not real radio, like he did with jackie at the start that was real radio
depends on your viewpoint to call him a classical gatekeeper, he did hide things, and some things cannot be told, esp on radio, real broadcasts

so he was no that popular with the troofer clowns
maybe Melissa is just making the whole thing also a cash cow , who knows, seems that way , you can pay with bitcoin now and stripe
....yep...essential, keep the money train running....
you cannot have truth without cash , obviously...

stripping the internet clean of alan s work and selling books from now on so she can buy those big steaks as a non meat eater
hahahaha....scams galore here...
recently she barked about property taxes for her place , 8k or so whatever, in a sense hinting, come on peasants, pay my bills, you ungrateful little people, etc

that was the tone, like I am doing " all this work" , no idea what that work consists of as I dont see any real work , but that aside, so you better pay up or I pack up and go...
come on, let us help the " grieving widow" , come on folks, dont be selfish, donate you wurms hahaha....do the right thing
this whole thing is deception, a big lie, a scam agency operation, a clownshow, call it what you want.....it is so full of shit I dont even know where to look....
and I am convinced many have caught on ...it is not just us...
she barely gets views on the channels that should say enough, folk dont buy into the obvious crap. At least Alan was not stupid enough to marry that bitch , we have to give him that. Or believe you me she would have rubbed official documents under our noses , if she had them, believe you me.
it seems, even Neil falls for the scam, willingly or unwillingly , hard to say but he promotes the agent now. Even has dorky talks with her that go nowhere, just silly word salat really..boyscout conspiracy talk nonsense...maybe he buys into it would say a lot about Neil , wouldnt it ?
Being an amazon driver for a while in the states....
Maybe he is just not the shiniest marble in the pot ?
who knows

maybe he is just naïve , or, maybe he smells a big rodent but choses not to rock the boat ....could be that too of course...not unleash a shitstorm ....or.....maybe neil is part of it itself....many options....but I go for naive...
he seemed genuine at least , unlike her Majesty, about the loss of alan, have to give him that. So yes, probably just falling for the scam....like most by the way.
Not too bright after all.
so , anyway, the countdown starts...maybe we get away with it maybe not...I have the feeling it wont take too long before something happens 🙂 Just a hunch, could be wrong though, maybe she needs a few trophies before she gives in and let his legacy alone. We will see.

The Light

And round and round it goes..... well , as far as I can tell, my task is completed. That´s all we really can do, shine the light on them, for all to see.
Will they go nasty ? Well, they already have, many times, the question should be, will the nastiness ever stop ? Well, as you see, we are working on that.
In our peasant little ways...
Luring out the snake of her cave...

Maybe, just maybe, it has to do I know the designer, creator of the alanwattarchive.com website, personally , maybe that has somethin to do with it. Could be, would not call it a relationship, or even a friendship, no, just a connection, contact, really , nothing more than that. Mrs Karen is a special one, but , maybe we all are a bit special, not completely zombified like the rest.
Maybe that makes us all a bit odd..
Or maybe mrs K. , somehow, smelled the wind and somehow knew by intuition I would be the one to carry the torch as no one else seems to give a flipping flamingo about the whole thing.
Most by now have turned their backs, the long time listeners, on Cuttingthroughthematrix.com as they all smelled a rat and move on, ignore the whole thing. That is ok. Each to each one.
Jedem das seine.

And it is not just her work that has been destroyed, forever, many more accounts followed, including a few of mine. It is a big eating machine out there, really is. Is that the supposed " work " the cult does , scanning the internet all day long to see if a tag word shows up and send complaints, is that why they have no time to answer questions ? Could be, seems to be the case.
Tracing down all dissenters who think differently , with proof. Can´t have that, can we ? Of course not. Truth is the new Hate Speech.

If you do not strike back as such matters it will only get worse.

Regarding the take down, well, first of all, it would be nice if the legal copyright holder would make a complaint, right ? Let us start with that, regardless your opinion on the scam of copyright itself, which is just used as a battering ram to shut you all up, let us start with the legal person, not some person who makes up claims backed by nothing.
Maybe that is the reason Alan never married the creature, to avoid these circumstances ? Ever thought of that ?
Just saying...

So, as we heard from Debess....she is very active paying lawyers to scam the law and somehow get ownership nonetheless, says a lot about someones character, working with the beast system , Melissa ?

Good to know. How low can you go ?

Trying to get rid of the family , the two sisters, also. Yes best eliminate that evidence too, so inconvenient.
Well, there is also the issue of property , physical property, I know you do not know that, but folk close to Alan did, he had a lot of land.
You can check that , if you like on google maps, it is huge, I heard about 100 acres of shitty swampland , land that is not worth much but nonetheless.
But we leave that out of this for now, it is not so relevant, but that could be a reason why the sisters refuse to play ball..they are also in for the cash....so everybody is in for the cash ...how surprising...a real shocker...oh dear...the vultures are fighting amongst each other for the left overs....human nature , Alan would say , human nature.

There are plenty of opportunities to commercialize the legacy , if one thinks about it, without censorship. Conclusion....censorship or copyright is not the real issue here. The real issue is to remove the legacy itself. It is called logic, you could apply that sometimes, it does wonders to see through scams or deception.

There is still , even after all this movement, still a lot to talk about, silly stupid details, have you caught on yet ? You should by now.
Things that were not mentioned before, do you have an idea what it could be I am hinting at ?
I will help you
What did the demon say about how he died ? Something about a bed...hmmm ...for some particular reason, perhaps Neurolinguistic programming .....she had to bring the point across, several times, to make sure she mentions the word " bed", did you pick up on that ?
I know you are slow but really , did you ?

She did not say one single thing in the entire talk...not one single thing, but she did bring up the " bed" , do you think that was a coincidence ?
It has a meaning, the meaning is to shut you up.
Anyway wont dissect that all, it is obvious enough for the brighter ones , so yes , now the story goes he was working at his pc, when he fell ....the storyline gets blurry ...etc etc...

The whole thing , her prattle, is like jelly , it keeps moving, you cannot grab it as no facts are shared....just feelings and vague nonsense.
I wonder where Alan is the next time he dies, chopping wood ...working on that antique car, which she took too....not sure if that is even legal but ...could not care less about that.

I still cannot get my head around why mrs J was so shortsighted, so naïve ....one day we may know....

and now...a lot later , she goes wild with accusations....what to make of it all ? She is aware now ?
She clearly holds mrs M responsible or in some way complicit..she was rather blunt about it.
All evidence has as far as we can tell been destroyed
One thing is for sure the official story does not hold water. Think we can all safely agree on that part.

Now Debess claims to have written the stories or be part of it or somehow involved. That redux crap and those pathetic articles from " unsure" or " bev" or " helen" ....jeezes...what a mess ....honestly....not sure if Alan would have wanted all that nonsense to happen...

aloopje ↱aloopje 18 hours ago

For the record

https://www.bitchute.com/video/j2S7xFYVhkVf/ [show more]

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

debess ↱aloopje 18 hours ago

No worries, aloopje and thanks for your reply. i worked face-to-face with Melissa in Texas where she lives with her brother for about 18 months and her sidekick, Kevin. i know too much. Alan's two sisters have the legal rights to his website, NOT Melissa who was never legally married to Alan. Alan was never married and has no children.

He had a black belt in Karate, was on zero meds and was in good health. She (Melissa) called me at my home in NC (at the time) a few days after Alan's death. She actually rented a car and drove to my place --- We drove back together in my car to Texas, where i worked with her in (uploading) producing the weekly aw blurbs. i also proof-read her weekly writings (i have a background in journalism with a Masters Degree plus clinical work in hospitals).

Alan also wished to be buried beside Hamish, his BIG black dog in the backyard. i asked her why she didn't honor his wishes --- i never got a straight answer on that question, and i began to understand and realize that there is much more to the story of Alan's death than we have been told. i could say a lot more, but i can't here.

Alan kept every letter i wrote to him, acc. to Melissa -- He began calling me at home shortly before the plandemic, always when Melissa was outdoors. i'm not sure exactly what their relationship was, except to say that she left her family (a brother and her Great Aunt in Texas) and took a bus to Sudbury, Ontario where Alan picked her up in his car (which she had shipped down to Texas), as it is an antique that Alan did all of the mechanical work on.

To her credit, Melissa arranged and got Alan some high profile interviews (Alex Jones, Coast-to-Coast), but also remember that she had worked for Gary Barber (a top Zionist producer) in Hollywood and so she knows how to manipulate people to get whatever is needed.

i have no ill feelings towards her now, all of that is behind me, however....
Melissa will have to live with what she's done and what she is doing under the guise of preserving / carrying on Alan's work. If she truly wished to "carry on" Alan's work, then she would not have filed copyright strikes on so many folks who were reuploading Alan's work and not linking to the CTTM website. Melissa is all about making money and supporting herself because she did not work enough to earn any Social Security, has no children and she divorced the man that she was married to for a very short time. i could say A LOT more, but won't. God Bless. [show less]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

So, twice, she points out she could say a lot more but refuses to to do so. I see that as a tactic, a shot across the bow as it is called, a warning, some may say threat. More or less the same thing.
A signal, statement to say till here and no further. Do not push me or we will go public on this, that is not what you want, so hold your dogs on a leash.

See that as a smart move. Hopefully it will calm the beast down a bit, make it less hungry. A slap on the wrist.
Well our lady M sure knows her way manipulating people eh Debess ? :)
Does not work on all people you know.
I smell a psycho from four streets away so no , that won´t fly here.

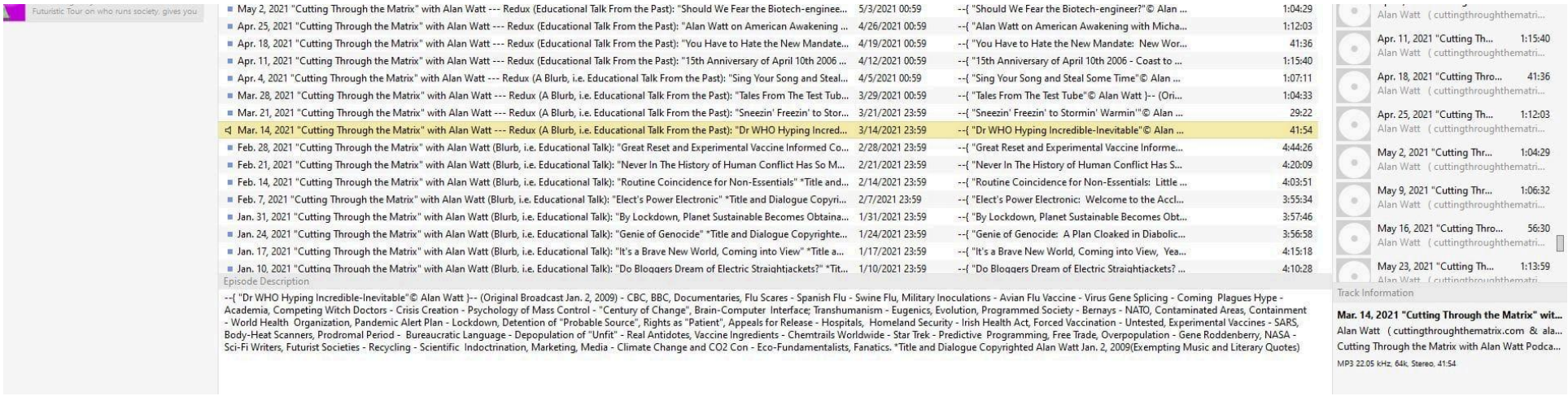
But I still don´t understand why those articles ? Just the thought is obscene. Leave his legacy alone !!!

Why help Melissa doing that, in a sense it makes one complicit, that is how I see it. Maybe I am seeing it wrong as we do not have all the facts. Maybe I am missing something, maybe we do not have the whole story .....Always ready to be corrected. Just saying there is no reason to , suddenly , in secrecy , BOTH OF YOU , start posting those articles , that is my point.

Alan´s legacy , his work is marvelous, let it be what it is , do not mess around with it, those articles and hoopla have no added value.
On the contrary, it is Alan´s place not Melissa or Debess´s place.

If someone can explain it be my guest, voila , this site is open, also you can just post under the article, nothing is locked down , eh melissa, we do not block comments here.
Nope

Also the first articles started appearing almost immediately after Alan´s death , so much for the fecking grieving widow bullshit story !!


Futuristic Tour on who runs society, gives you
May 2, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt --- Redux (Educational Talk From the Past): "Should We Fear the Biotech-enginee... 5/3/2021 00:59 --{ "Should We Fear the Biotech-engineer?"© Alan ... 1:04:29
Apr. 25, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt --- Redux (Educational Talk From the Past): "Alan Watt on American Awakening ... 4/26/2021 00:59 --{ "Alan Watt on American Awakening with Micha... 1:12:03
Apr. 18, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt --- Redux (Educational Talk From the Past): "You Have to Hate the New Mandate... 4/19/2021 00:59 --{ "You Have to Hate the New Mandate: New Wor... 41:36
Apr. 11, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt --- Redux (Educational Talk From the Past): "15th Anniversary of April 10th 2006 ... 4/12/2021 00:59 --{ "15th Anniversary of April 10th 2006 - Coast to ... 1:15:40
Apr. 4, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt --- Redux (A Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk From the Past): "Sing Your Song and Steal... 4/5/2021 00:59 --{ "Sing Your Song and Steal Some Time"© Alan ... 1:07:11
Mar. 28, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt --- Redux (A Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk From the Past): "Tales From The Test Tub... 3/29/2021 00:59 --{ "Tales From The Test Tube"© Alan Watt }-- (Ori... 1:04:33
Mar. 21, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt --- Redux (A Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk From the Past): "Sneezin' Freezin' to Stor... 3/21/2021 23:59 --{ "Sneezin' Freezin' to Stormin' Warmin'"© Alan ... 29:22
Mar. 14, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt --- Redux (A Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk From the Past): "Dr WHO Hyping Incred... 3/14/2021 23:59 --{ "Dr WHO Hyping Incredible-Inevitable"© Alan ... 41:54
Feb. 28, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): "Great Reset and Experimental Vaccine Informed Co... 2/28/2021 23:59 --{ "Great Reset and Experimental Vaccine Informe... 4:44:26
Feb. 21, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): "Never In The History of Human Conflict Has So M... 2/21/2021 23:59 --{ "Never In The History of Human Conflict Has S... 4:20:09
Feb. 14, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): "Routine Coincidence for Non-Essentials" *Title and... 2/14/2021 23:59 --{ "Routine Coincidence for Non-Essentials: Little ... 4:03:51
Feb. 7, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): "Elect's Power Electronic" *Title and Dialogue Copyri... 2/7/2021 23:59 --{ "Elect's Power Electronic: Welcome to the Accl... 3:55:34
Jan. 31, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): "By Lockdown, Planet Sustainable Becomes Obtaina... 1/31/2021 23:59 --{ "By Lockdown, Planet Sustainable Becomes Obt... 3:57:46
Jan. 24, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): "Genie of Genocide" *Title and Dialogue Copyrighte... 1/24/2021 23:59 --{ "Genie of Genocide: A Plan Cloaked in Diabolic... 3:56:58
Jan. 17, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): "It's a Brave New World, Coming into View" *Title a... 1/17/2021 23:59 --{ "It's a Brave New World, Coming into View, Yea... 4:15:18
Jan. 10, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): "Do Bloggers Dream of Electric Straightjackets?" *Tit... 1/10/2021 23:59 --{ "Do Bloggers Dream of Electric Straightjackets? ... 4:10:28
Episode Description
--{ "Dr WHO Hyping Incredible-Inevitable"© Alan Watt }-- (Original Broadcast Jan. 2, 2009) - CBC, BBC, Documentaries, Flu Scares - Spanish Flu - Swine Flu, Military Inoculations - Avian Flu Vaccine - Virus Gene Splicing - Coming Plagues Hype - Academia, Competing Witch Doctors - Crisis Creation - Psychology of Mass Control - "Century of Change", Brain-Computer Interface; Transhumanism - Eugenics, Evolution, Programmed Society - Bernays - NATO, Contaminated Areas, Containment - World Health Organization, Pandemic Alert Plan - Lockdown, Detention of "Probable Source", Rights as "Patient", Appeals for Release - Hospitals, Homeland Security - Irish Health Act, Forced Vaccination - Untested, Experimental Vaccines - SARS, Body-Heat Scanners, Prodromal Period - Bureaucratic Language - Depopulation of "Unfit" - Real Antidotes, Vaccine Ingredients - Chemtrails Worldwide - Star Trek - Predictive Programming, Free Trade, Overpopulation - Gene Roddenberry, NASA - Sci-Fi Writers, Futurist Societies - Recycling - Scientific Indoctrination, Marketing, Media - Climate Change and CO2 Con - Eco-Fundamentalists, Fanatics. *Title and Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt Jan. 2, 2009(Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)
Alan Watt (cuttingthroughthematri...
Apr. 11, 2021 "Cutting Th... 1:15:40
Alan Watt (cuttingthroughthematri...
Apr. 18, 2021 "Cutting Thro... 41:36
Alan Watt (cuttingthroughthematri...
Apr. 25, 2021 "Cutting Th... 1:12:03
Alan Watt (cuttingthroughthematri...
May 2, 2021 "Cutting Thr... 1:04:29
Alan Watt (cuttingthroughthematri...
May 9, 2021 "Cutting Thr... 1:06:32
Alan Watt (cuttingthroughthematri...
May 16, 2021 "Cutting Thro... 56:30
Alan Watt (cuttingthroughthematri...
May 23, 2021 "Cutting Th... 1:13:59
Track Information
Mar. 14, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" wit...
Alan Watt (cuttingthroughthematrix.com & ala...
Cutting Through the Matrix with Alan Watt Podca...
MP3 22.05 kHz, 64k, Stereo, 41:54

Yesssssssssssss, the grieving widow….could not talk to the cattle, the listeners, for years….so upset ..oh oh oh and yet not ten days after his death the redux crap is launched…Must have all been a very traumatic experience, that is what a real wife would do , of course, putting bs online ….gimme a break…

Another Peek Inside The Little Blue Book

by Not Sure
Tues 30 March 2021

I like to keep a boring book on the bedside table. Something that acts like a sleeping pill, guaranteed to rock me off to the Land of Nod. Right now, that sleeping pill is Covid-19: The Great Reset by Klaus Schwab and Thierry Malleret. Schwab and Malleret wrote this book using the arcane lexicon of economics. They are Grand Masters of the secrets of alchemy. Klaus Schwab is the founder and Executive Chairman of the World Economic Forum. Thierry Malleret has a Master's Degree and PhD in Economics. Wizards.

The "science" of economics is something I know nothing about, but I do have a nose for B.S. (Bothersome Stuff) and nowhere is the smell so pungent as when you dive into the murky waters of Economics. Alan Watt has talked so many times about the voodoo quality of this so-called science, the special language the masters of it use to confuse the average man as to its true purpose. Many modern sciences employ this technique. When something is deliberately made difficult to understand, chances are you have just encountered Bothersome Stuff.

Schwab and Malleret talk about The Great Reset with terms like Macro Reset and Micro Reset. No part of this little blue book can be reproduced or transmitted, so I point you to page 57, "What future growth could look like." In the post-pandemic era, our new economic "normal" may be characterized by much lower growth. They suggest that the concept of GDP (Gross Domestic Product) as an indicator of a nation's economic health might be outdated. Maybe we shouldn't be "obsessing" about growth. Maybe we should reflect on what is truly of value. We can seize this opportunity to make institutional changes and policy choices that lead economies "towards a fairer, greener future." A kind of Bretton Woods II that Alan Watt has often talked about.

On page 62, Schwab and Malleret give a few examples of possibilities for this bright green future. Why use something and then throw it away when it's worn out or broken? We can preserve our resources and minimize waste by using a product again when it reaches the end of its useful life. This idea is going to lead to all kinds of innovation and job creation. Grandma's ashes can be added to fertilizer, and when you're nibbling on that yummy radish you can have an extra bit of satisfaction knowing that Grandma wasn't a burden on the system after all.

We learn of an exciting new movement called "degrowth" on page 64. This embraces zero or even negative GDP. We've all been hearing that catchphrase out of the WEF, "In the future, you'll own nothing and you'll be happy." Austerity, anyone? Alan Watt always gave the true definition of words employed by our elite controllers. Austerity = Poverty.

There are a couple of footnotes here worth checking out. "Degrowth: New Roots for the Economy." Back in May 2020, more than 1,100 "experts" released a manifesto. (Beware of experts releasing manifestos.) They call for a sustainable, "equitable" downscaling of the economy. In the future we'll "live better with less." A book by Andrew McAfee published in 2019, More from Less is also cited here. Less meat, less air travel. Degrowth, More from Less. A more holistic approach to defining progress. Doublethink.

On page 65, in a section entitled "Fiscal and monetary policies" we learn that thankfully, at the beginning of the "outbreak," a bunch of key central banks decided immediately to cut interest rates and launch large quantitative-easing programs and print all the money necessary to keep the costs of government borrowing low. "Concomitantly" (a fancy word where "Accompanying this" would have worked fine) governments also responded with unprecedented fiscal policies. They give three examples here. The first was to fight the pandemic with as much spending as possible – production of tests, making sure hospitals were capable to cope, and research into drugs and vaccines.

I'll expound on the first example before moving on. The PCR tests are useless. We've all seen the videos of empty hospitals. And why were all those nurses doing choreographed dances if they were so darned overwhelmed? The Vaccine(s) must have been "researched" long before the event, if past examples of vaccine research, trials and production are consulted. Even skipping clinical trials and allowing us to be the guinea pigs doesn't explain this Warp Speed.
The second example of governments' swift response was to provide emergency funds to households and firms on the verge of bankruptcy and disaster. Create the problem. Provide the solution.

Their final example of our governments' derring-do (their courageous deeds and bravery) was to "support aggregate demand so that the economy can operate as far as possible close to potential." That's a mouthful and I'm not sure what it means but I'll take a stab. Prop up government spending. Which is just a repeat of how the section started. Cut interest rates, quantitative-easing and print a bunch of money. How generous of our governments! Austerity, anyone? Poverty.

The wizardry of these masters of alchemy is dazzling, but we mustn't lose sight of the massive human suffering that we're not supposed to think about. We're being told to concentrate instead on that bright green future. Just today I was reading about the latest lockdown rules in my area, with its color-coded list of what businesses can and cannot do. This particular article was focusing on some of the personal-service businesses (gyms, hair salons) that have been severely limited as to what services are allowable. You can get a haircut as long as you are wearing a mask. You cannot get a shave or have any service that would require you to remove the mask. One woman has taken on more debt than she can handle and faces bankruptcy. A barber wonders how he can make ends meet as his wife is on maternity leave and his business has been decimated.

Free speech.....for as long as it holds....god willing...

" another peck inside the little blue book" gosh gosh ..look , honestly, we do not need this BS !!

Have some fecking respect , BOTH of you, leave his work alone , keep it as it is and dare I say feck off ? FECK OFF

Selfish little creatures caught up in their own egos, leave the man alone, leave his work alone. It does not need your silly " proof writing"
Have some decency!

What is it , Debess, that caused you , suddenly , to become a " traitor" to Melissa ? Hmm...would be interesting to know....curious.
Why , suddenly , switch sides ? Where you put on rationing in Texas, no more juicy steaks ? Curious , that´s all...
Why the knife in the back of Melissa ?

So you become a backstabber too, like Melissa and her deathsquad , her lynch clique , maybe living with a dog might have caused you to catch its flees ?

Valid , reasonable questions, any normal thinking person might come up with ?

Why switch flags ?

To me , this whole thing, honestly , is very very disgraceful to Alan, he deserved better than two chicken fighting over the left overs, really.

Distasteful.

One of the things that bugs me the most is that the notification of Alan s passing was only kept up the website for a very short while and than removed.
So everyone checking the site after ten days or so, as that is all it was, the duration of the notification, would not even know he left us , how disgraceful.

No respect.

You do not have to explain Melissa´s role in all of this, mrs Debess, I do possess a brain , I can figure that out by myself. Yes, really !
Did it really take you , Debess 18 fecking months to figure out you were in a scorpion nest ? You cannot be that dumb.
Also...
Why , again, this endless secrecy ?
Knowing thousands of listeners would be asking for questions. All the people who knew Alan , worldwide, were left hanging.But you , debess and company could not be bothered leaving a note on the site or have the decency to do a short talk , oh no, too busy scamming around..
Total disregard !!

But no reply , no postings about that and you were down there too, but not a word came out of your mouth too, mrs Debess..or were you on her leash , was that Melissa´s fault too ?

Before you start pointing fingers at Melissa or CTTM freaks or whomever.....take a good look in the mirror.

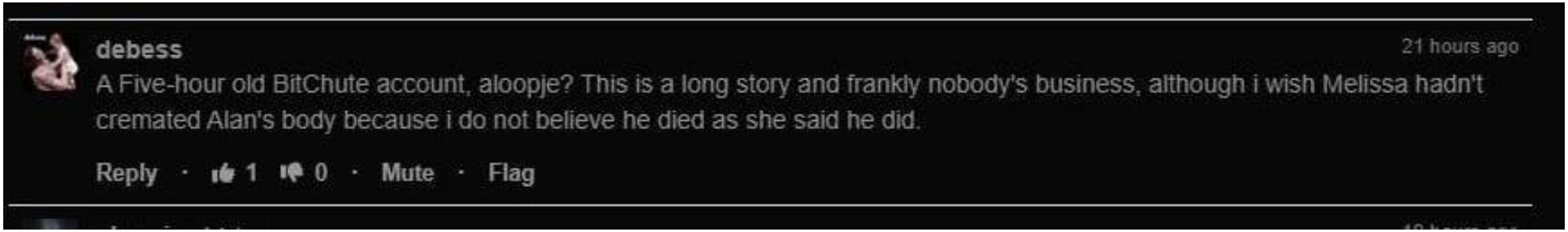
And , before we go, may I remind you , mrs Debess that is was ME who exposed that , not YOU, keep that in mind, please, thank you very much.
Let us keep the facts straight , shall we ? Don´t jump on the bandwagon too quick, my dear.
Facts.

I brought it to your attention , what is going on , on the web, not the other way around. So spare us the innocence stories, please.
Like you where hijacked by M and under threat made to work for her , 18 months ??? , and sneaked out through the basement window at night, crawled in the car and drove off...that s how it comes across...you " found out" oh really , sherlock....please...

You are not telling us the whole truth mrs D
I am not saying you are telling porkies, but you are twisting the story to your own liking, that is not how it works.

Hiding things, secrecy again, maybe you have been down there too long and got infected with the M virus and now also have secrets to hide, well , go ahead, hide them.

I exposed that scam , than you suddenly open up and let it all out, not all but some of it, the dirt.
What took you so long , three years, mrs Debess, if I am allowed to ask.. ?


debess
21 hours ago
A Five-hour old BitChute account, aloopje? This is a long story and frankly nobody's business, although i wish Melissa hadn't cremated Alan's body because i do not believe he died as she said he did.
Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

Makes me wonder, are you perhaps also part of the covering up squad now ?

Just stating the obvious , for the more intelligent readers amongst us, who have figured that out by now.
oh you do not believe her and yet, you appeared to have believed that stupid horseshit for a year, even much longer, almost two years , for goodness sake
Who is fooling who here , the pot calling the kettle black eh ?

Think enough , valid, arguments have been presented at this point. Your story, like M s also does not hold much water either.
Although you were not present with Alan, let us assume that for a moment, so you have nothing to do with that part , your role is very shady and full of contradictions.

Also, just wondering, no threat of copyright ....why download MY work and put it up on YOUR site/channel , without even mentioning me ? Strange behavior.
Just odd....and unleash a tyranny on our poor Melissa ?
And why, ten minutes later put on the next video on that channel and let it all be, like nothing happened ……
I call that strange behavior....

I did provide an email address, so you can talk it over , in peace, outside public view but....surprise surprise...mrs Debess is not interested.
I wonder why ....

Just wondering...that is all....two and two...
Is mrs Debess afraid I may ask questions outside her control ?

Why post your prose in a public channel , as a comment , and not talk it over in a more secure environment ? You know, without those sheeple comments on bitchute. Most are bots anyway.
Yeah, like THEY would give a shite about your story about that topic hmm hmm uhhh uhhh, sure...NOT

Most of them dont even know who he is , gimme a break. Yes some do but , that s not the point.
It does not make sense.

Maybe mrs Debess misheard the question ? The question was " why are you no longer posting Alan Watt´s work ?"
THAT was the question.

Sorry .....maybe some folk are slow nowadays , please allow me to correct, why are **YOU** no longer posting...etc...this YOU part is important.
Not to use my question as an excuse to start going nuts and backstabbing Melissa.
Putting ALL the blame on her. Or maybe you simply did not get your cut anymore ?

Maybe Melissa is thinking right now , man I am glad I got rid of that silly chicken ...haha...really....
When I heard you spend 18 months down there I know what we are dealing with here.

But I am sure , both of you , do not have the guts to step up to the plate and come clean, maybe you both are not as innocent, you both have a dubious role in this whole affair.
Melissa s role, well that is obvious, but yours yes, very shady, inconsistent, you are hiding things, just as her.
Maybe it was wise , after all, to not say too much , Debess, the more you say , the more can be used against you, you wiggle yourself deeper in the shit
Maybe one day you ll are equal to M s level, who knows. Hard to say.

If you spend 18 months down there in Texas and you cannot rationally explain it , only throw dirt at CTTM well well well....
I dont know what to say to you J....really !!

You could even be in cahoots with those scammers, who knows, your reaction was disproportional
there was no reason to go ballistic on CTTM
Or .... you maybe have fallen into a trap ?
You got setup, used, and once you started to become suspicious got kicked out
Maybe your **MASSIVE ego** was involved in this mix somewhere....could that be ?
Maybe you allowed yourself to be used , to fall into that trap, willingly, blind as carthorse, for her goals ....you just could not resist, being a proof writer and all that ...hmmm....
publishing those stupid articles on the Guru´s site oh man , what a temptation that is , holding a pizza for someone who is on a diet, man , how could that possibly go wrong ?

ME ME ME....

Big egos can stand in the way , Debess. At some point maybe we all have to admit we have been had.
To say , yes I was wrong.

I know, debess, I feel you, you wished you could turn back time, I know, make it all right again, make it all good, well....
I understand people can be vulnerable in such situations and with the ego and promises of lady M, I know, hard to say no....
but for 18 months ??? Debess , really ??

Lady M seems to know you very well and your weak spots, she exploited you to the max. Yep...that is how it is and now you are pissed off about it all.
Perhaps even more pissed about your own behavior.
She played you like a violin and that does not feel so good.
" She´s only in it for the money"..... you say , ...oh well, ...really, like we did not know....and what are YOU in for , debess ?

Somehow I have the feeling we will never really get to the total bottom of this dreadful affair.
Because everybody involved, **incl this Karen**, have their own little storylines to twist and turn , they all have their little egos to protect.
No one, whatsoever, no one is giving the straight facts. Besides..... being called by Alan is not a big deal, Debess, Karen and Alan talked on a weekly base.

For years.
Whatever went down between those two, it explains why Karen took up the effort to spend a few thousand hours to make that site , would you not agree ?

Seems Alan had quite a few female devotees....and they all think they are the one...the chosen one...there is a lot of romance involved...but that is not discussed of course.
Obviously he did not receive much love and romance from lady M....apparently...why does not come as a shocker ? :)

If it comes down to it , Alan would rather sleep with Hamish than with Melissa that is clear enough.

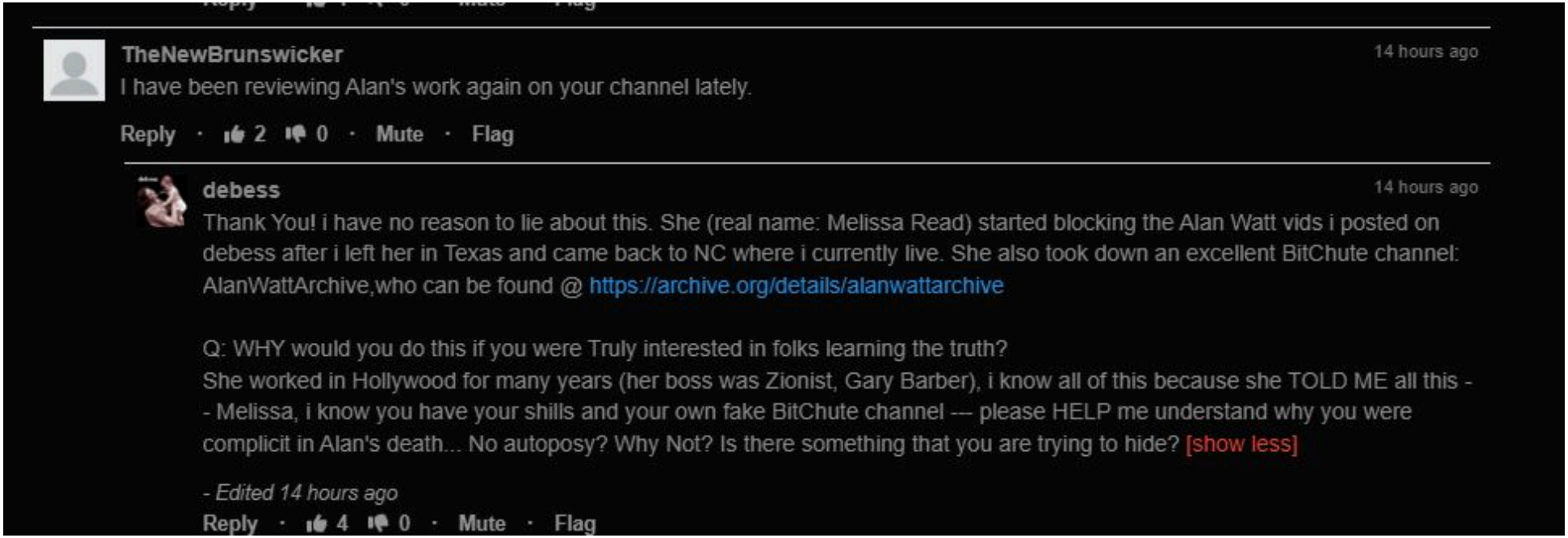
Yes, there is , I sense, a lot of jealousy going on , three girls in love, one guy, a recipe for disaster.
sure , there is a lot more going on , or was, more sinister than that alone, absolutely, but it plays a role in this whole soup.

Knowing all three of you , I would be like Alan, I d rather sleep with the dog .....than with ANY OF YOU, but hey.....that is just me.
Sorry girls , he´s taken ...

Alan did not even want to talk about her, that is what I sense, it had nothing to do with silly excuses about security , that is so bs..come on here

the system knows, and that is the only real enemy

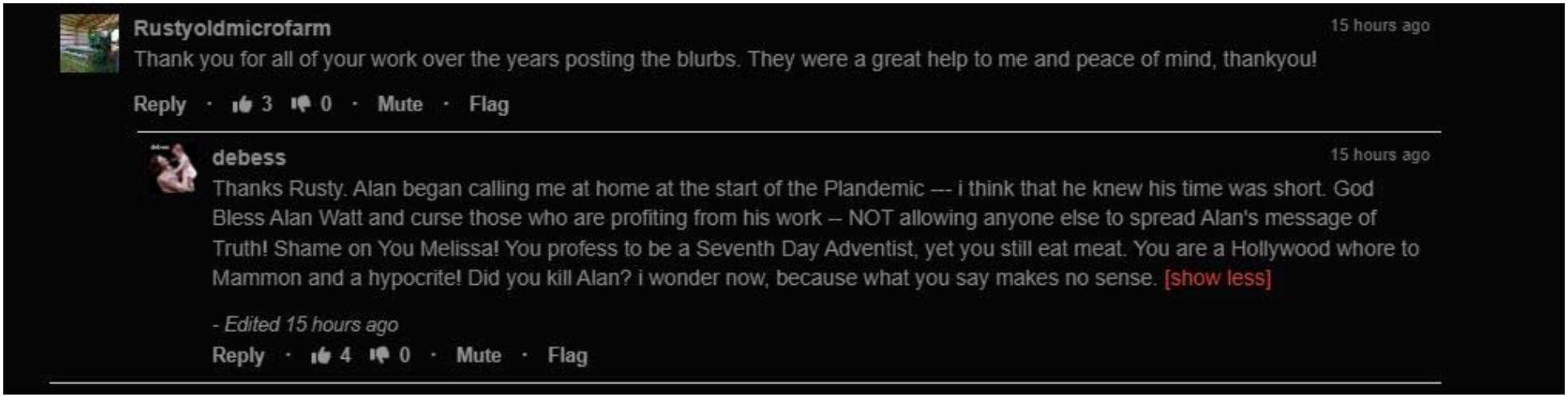
Alan could not be bothered really with his eh .... " wife "


TheNewBrunswicker
14 hours ago
I have been reviewing Alan's work again on your channel lately.
Reply · 2 0 · Mute · Flag
debess
14 hours ago
Thank You! i have no reason to lie about this. She (real name: Melissa Read) started blocking the Alan Watt vids i posted on debess after i left her in Texas and came back to NC where i currently live. She also took down an excellent BitChute channel: AlanWattArchive,who can be found @ https://archive.org/details/alanwattarchive
Q: WHY would you do this if you were Truly interested in folks learning the truth?
She worked in Hollywood for many years (her boss was Zionist, Gary Barber), i know all of this because she TOLD ME all this -- Melissa, i know you have your shills and your own fake BitChute channel --- please HELP me understand why you were complicit in Alan's death... No autoposy? Why Not? Is there something that you are trying to hide? [show less]
- Edited 14 hours ago
Reply · 4 0 · Mute · Flag

Debess.....we long long long know her real name, for years... actually we know all there is possibly to know about her as she filed a take down request, a signed pdf , the only stupid mistake she made was not realizing , in her ego , anger, frustration, etc, that the Hosting Company forwards that claim to the accused, the owner of the domain name. She obviously is not the sharpest tool in the toolbox....
That was a blunder.....if she had known she might have controlled herself...as all personal details, down to address, telephone number, bla bla the whole caboodle is in there.
That was truly not a smart move on mrs M´s part , oh golly ...a little clusterfxck...

Evil prefers to work covertly ...

I find your attacks on Melissa not convincing really…almost made up….almost like a whitewash operation on your part, putting all the blame on her.Seems very fake to me. Are you part of the damage control group, Debess ?


Rustyoldmicrofarm
15 hours ago
Thank you for all of your work over the years posting the blurbs. They were a great help to me and peace of mind, thankyou!
Reply · 3 0 · Mute · Flag
debess
15 hours ago
Thanks Rusty. Alan began calling me at home at the start of the Plandemic –- i think that he knew his time was short. God Bless Alan Watt and curse those who are profiting from his work – NOT allowing anyone else to spread Alan's message of Truth! Shame on You Melissa! You profess to be a Seventh Day Adventist, yet you still eat meat. You are a Hollywood whore to Mammon and a hypocrite! Did you kill Alan? i wonder now, because what you say makes no sense. [show less]
- Edited 15 hours ago
Reply · 4 0 · Mute · Flag

Did you kill Alan ? Sounds like a five year old talking there….did it take 18 months for you to figure out it makes no sense, J ?
Wow, impressed…what is the issue exactly, are you not in cahoots ? Seems that way , pointing fingers at eachother in a pathetic way and yet doing the same thing, remove all of alan s work
What is the problem Debess ? Does Melisssa no longer want to shower with you, or the rest of the crew …just asking, you play the same game.
FACT
Why not crawl back and beg for mercy from the Fuhrer , hop back to Texas, Debess….you belong there, as you say, you are good at it ….

Why do Adventists not eat meat?
Among these is the Seventh-day Adventist Church, which highlights that right next to the Bible's text on dominion is a passage saying that God created plants, seeds and fruits to be human food, and therefore human diets should be entirely plant-based (Genesis 1:29).
24 mei 2022
The Conversation
https://theconversation.com › why-seventh-day-advent...
Why Seventh-day Adventists are so often vegan or vegetarian

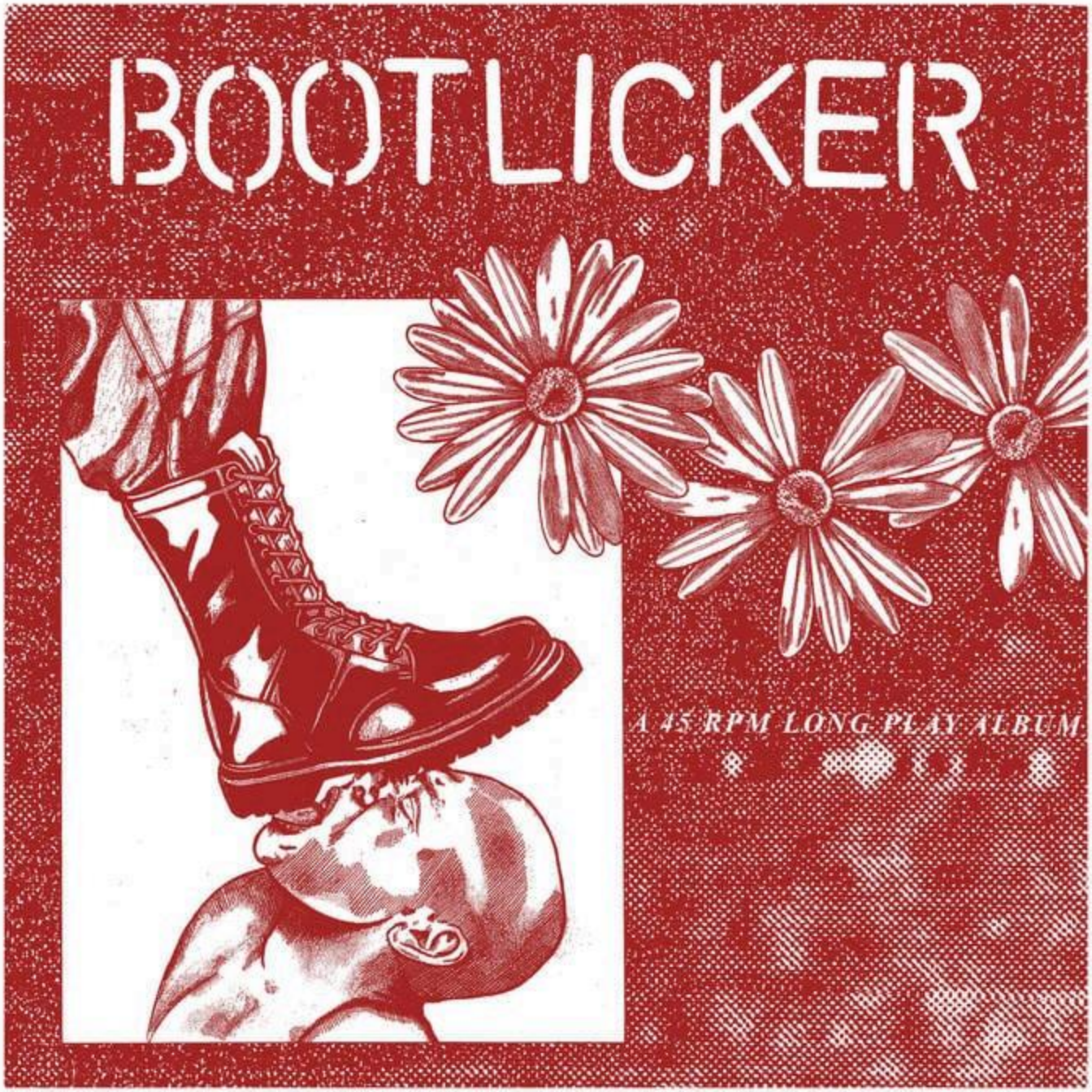
Well most vegans I know are mentally instable...lack of the right sustenance...no that is not a joke, it is truly so. They are all weird and unstable.
Let her eat meat, Debess,and maybe, one day , she may come to her senses, we can pray..the damaged brain may heal....god willing..have some faith , please...

Must be inconvenient, all that blood on the hands, not from the steaks, but from all the websites and communication channels she slaughtered, must be an awful sight...
All those screaming helpless accounts on the table , under her censorship knife, screaming, please melissa dont kill us we have done nothing wrong, tsjakk...tsjakk....she just keeps cutting, she cannot stop, what a poor little soul. Dreadful. Soulless.

She surely seems to enjoy it , is not really holding back, what did you say Kevin, you found another platform , kill em , tsjakk , down with that axe, kill em all...

well done Kevin, here is your cookie...good boy...give paw....woof woof , that is how the whole scene comes across here...bunch of psychos...the whole lot of them at CTTM...out of control really.
No no...this is not just a money thing for sure, this is a clean up operation...

BOOTLICKER



First I thought .....Melissa´s boot...Kevin..... underneath, her underling, but it could just as well be Debess...licking.....at least for a year...or 18 months...makes you wonder, if Debess was in charge of things, would she go the same route and become a psycho too ? It is tempting....total control so addictive to some....personality types...maybe not.....she would not go that far...hopefully.

Sleeping in her basement in Texas for a year can do strange things to the mind.

Reminder, we keep this silly free speech thing going for a while, dear readers, to give all parties involved the opportunity to say their piece. We are, unlike CTTM, not ignoring emails or blocking comments or censoring folk. So feel free to come forward. Appreciated and set the story straight.

Keep in mind, we are not blaming mrs Debess...we have some questions we would like to see addressed and she is free to do so.
We are only asking questions. I know, that is a crime now ,big time. To her defense, she did publish my work , without asking of course but I am not so fuzzy about copyright, so we let that pass... and it was seen by thousands of troofers :)

So yes think she is on the right side of things, but still...a weird story for sure.

Maybe she can explain the story in a more broader sense and we will be at ease. Shine her light on the matter, that is all.
That is not impossible.
Is that likely to happen ? Well, that is another question ...

Do not worry , I personally make sure Debess will be informed. We , unlike all other parties involved, keep it in the open....I am only pointing out the obvious , that is all we do here, we are pointing out the obvious. We are not slinging mud, no unfounded accusations....we are merely pointing out the story line given to us , little people, does not hold water, at all.

Question

censored photo

Hope Gruppenfuhrer Frau Melissa is happy with this censorship and can sleep in peace now

Heil Melissa….

Three more Sources of Light culled today.....and more to follow....

and all in silence, behind the scenes.....slicky sneaky nematodes...no one knows ....giggle giggle ....hihihi...well we know now , CTTM cult.

Playing Mrs INNOCENCE on those stupid pathetic " shows" she does now, sometimes with her sidekick Kevin, keep scamming on

Hello,

Hostgator has received a Digital Millennium Copyright Act (DMCA) regarding your website from an alleged copyright owner/authorized agent. Please see the notice below, and remove the alleged copyrighted content as required by law within 48 business hours. Once you have removed the content please contact us back directly in this message.

If you feel that this is a mistake, and you own the alleged copyrighted content, please remove the content, and provide us with a counter DMCA, instructions for which can be found in our Terms of Service here:
https://www.hostgator.com/copyright

Please note that if you do submit a counter DMCA, this will be sent to the complainant, and you are required by law to keep the reported content down for 10 to 14 days after we confirm that we have received the counter DMCA.

Please be aware that we do have to comply with DMCA requirements, and if the

content is not down in 48 hours we will have to temporarily suspend your account (with access to cPanel and FTP) as the content can not be shown after the 48 hour period.

Regards,

Hostgator Adherence Team

Hello,

Hostgator has received a Digital Millennium Copyright Act (DMCA) regarding your website from an alleged copyright owner/authorized agent. Please see the notice below, and remove the alleged copyrighted content as required by law within 48 business hours. Once you have removed the content please contact us back directly in this message.

If you feel that this is a mistake, and you own the alleged copyrighted content, please remove the content, and provide us with a counter DMCA, instructions for which can be found in our Terms of Service here:
https://www.hostgator.com/copyright

Please note that if you do submit a counter DMCA, this will be sent to the complainant, and you are required by law to keep the reported content down for 10 to 14 days after we confirm that we have received the counter DMCA.

Please be aware that we do have to comply with DMCA requirements, and if the content is not down in 48 hours we will have to temporarily suspend your account (with access to cPanel and FTP) as the content can not be shown after the 48 hour period.

Regards,

DocuSign Envelope ID: A8A12E08-CB48-484B-BECF-86A0197A71C5

DMCA Form

This form does not constitute legal advice and nothing you read or are provided on this form should be used as a substitute for the advice of competent legal counsel.

Full Name (Name of the agent representing the company)

Melissa [redacted]

Street Address

[redacted]

City

[redacted]

State/Province

[redacted]

Zip

[redacted]

Country

USA

Phone Number

[redacted]

Company Name (Optional)

Email

alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com

Location of the copyrighted work (where your authorized work is located)

USA

Phone Number

817-645-8785

Company Name (Optional)

Email

alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com

Location of the copyrighted work (where your authorized work is located)

https://cuttingthroughthematrix.com/

https://cuttingthroughthematrix.com/audio.html

https://cuttingthroughthematrix.com/radio/Alan_Watt_CTTM_Blurbs_JanFeb2021.html

https://cuttingthroughthematrix.com/radio/Alan_Watt_CTTM_Blurbs_JanDec2020.html

At the top of the page on the above link, you will see Alan Watt guitar compositions, all of which are copyrighted. The Cutting Through websites and AlanWattSentientSentinel.eu contain thousands and thousands of hours of copyrighted talks. Each is marked with title and dialogue copyright notations. All of the poetry included with each talk is also copyrighted.

https://cuttingthroughthematrix.com/transcripts_Alan_Watt.html
https://cuttingthroughthematrix.com/transcripts_Alan_Watt_2021.html
https://cuttingthroughthematrix.com/transcripts_Alan_Watt_2010.html
https://cuttingthroughthematrix.com/transcripts/Alan_Watt_CTTM_LIVEonRBN_734_For_as_Long_as_We_Can_Spread_the_Word__The_Pen_is_Mightier_than_the_Sword_Dec272010.html

There are thousands of copyrighted transcripts on the website, but this gives you an example.

https://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu/
https://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu/english/currentEnglish.html
https://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu/transcripts-main.html
https://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu/english/transcriptsEnglish.html
https://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu/german/indexGerman.html

The transcripts on the sites number in the thousands and they are copyrighted.

Additional information about the copyrighted work (optional)

URL(s) of the infringing material

The index:
https://alanwattarchive.com/

https://alanwattarchive.com/audio-archives/

https://alanwattarchive.com/discourses/
https://alanwattarchive.com/jan-feb-2021-discourses/

These copyright violations that are linked to in the following and above links number in the hundreds. I do not have the staff to copy and paste each URL. The link
below starts off with Alan Watt copyrighted guitar compositions.
https://alanwattarchive.com/july-dec-2020-discourses/

https://alanwattarchive.com/jan-june-2020-discourses/

Dozens of copyrighted audios, more copyrighted guitar compositions.

https://alanwattarchive.com/jan-june-2020-discourses/

Dozens of copyrighted audios, more copyrighted guitar compositions.
https://alanwattarchive.com/july-dec-2019-discourses/

As I have stated, there are hundreds of violations. The main URL is
https://alanwattarchive.com/audio-archives/
Each and every sub-link on that page contains copyrighted material

The link below contains transcripts. These audios have been copyrighted and therefore cannot be transcribed or published without permission. Each transcript on this page
also contains copyrighted poetry.

https://alanwattarchive.com/transcripts/

DocuSign Envelope ID: A8A12E08-CB48-484B-BECF-86A0197A71C5

The above links to numerous sublinks where transcripts are posted. I do not have the time and staff to copy and paste each copyright infringing URL. The above link is
the meta-link. Some of the links below give an example of further copyright infringements. There are literally hundreds of these.

This is one example of those hundreds:
https://alanwattarchive.com/2022/07/02/transcript-1767/

The links below contain numerous sublinks of transcripts of copyrighted audio and poetry.

https://alanwattarchive.com/2019-transcripts/
https://alanwattarchive.com/2018-transcripts/
https://alanwattarchive.com/2017-transcripts/
https://alanwattarchive.com/2016-transcripts/
https://alanwattarchive.com/2015-transcripts/
https://alanwattarchive.com/2014-transcripts/
https://alanwattarchive.com/transcripts-july-dec-2013/
https://alanwattarchive.com/apr-june-2013-transcripts/
https://alanwattarchive.com/jan-mar-2013-transcripts/
https://alanwattarchive.com/oct-dec-2012-transcripts/
https://alanwattarchive.com/apr-june-2012-transcripts/

https://alanwattarchive.com/pdf-transcript-collection/

I have a good faith belief that use of the copyrighted materials described above as allegedly infringing is not authorized by the copyright owner, its agent, or the law.

I swear, under penalty of perjury, that the information in the notification is accurate and that I am the copyright owner or am authorized to act on behalf of the owner of an exclusive right that is allegedly infringed.

Signed on this date of

October 12, 2022

Signature (Name of the agent representing the company)

Melissa Read

DocuSigned by:
Melissa Read
[illegible]

If you wish to resubmit your claim, pursuant to our policy and the DMCA, we request that complainants provide a takedown notice that contains all of the information required by the DMCA. The requirements for this notice are listed in our Terms of Service at https://www.hostgator.com/copyright

Upon receipt of a completed copy of the takedown form, we will act expeditiously to address your claim. If we do not hear from you further, we will assume that this matter is resolved.

Thank you,

Signature (Name of the agent representing the company)

Melissa Read

If you wish to resubmit your claim, pursuant to our policy and the DMCA, we request that complainants provide a takedown notice that contains all of the information required by the DMCA. The requirements for this notice are listed in our Terms of Service at https://www.hostgator.com/copyright

Upon receipt of a completed copy of the takedown form, we will act expeditiously to address your claim. If we do not hear from you further, we will assume that this matter is resolved.

Thank you,

DocuSign Envelope ID: A8A12E08-CB48-484B-BECF-86A0197A71C5

Hostgator Adherence Team

accurate and that I am the copyright owner or am authori
the owner of an exclusive right that is allegedly infrin

Signed on this date of

October 12, 2022

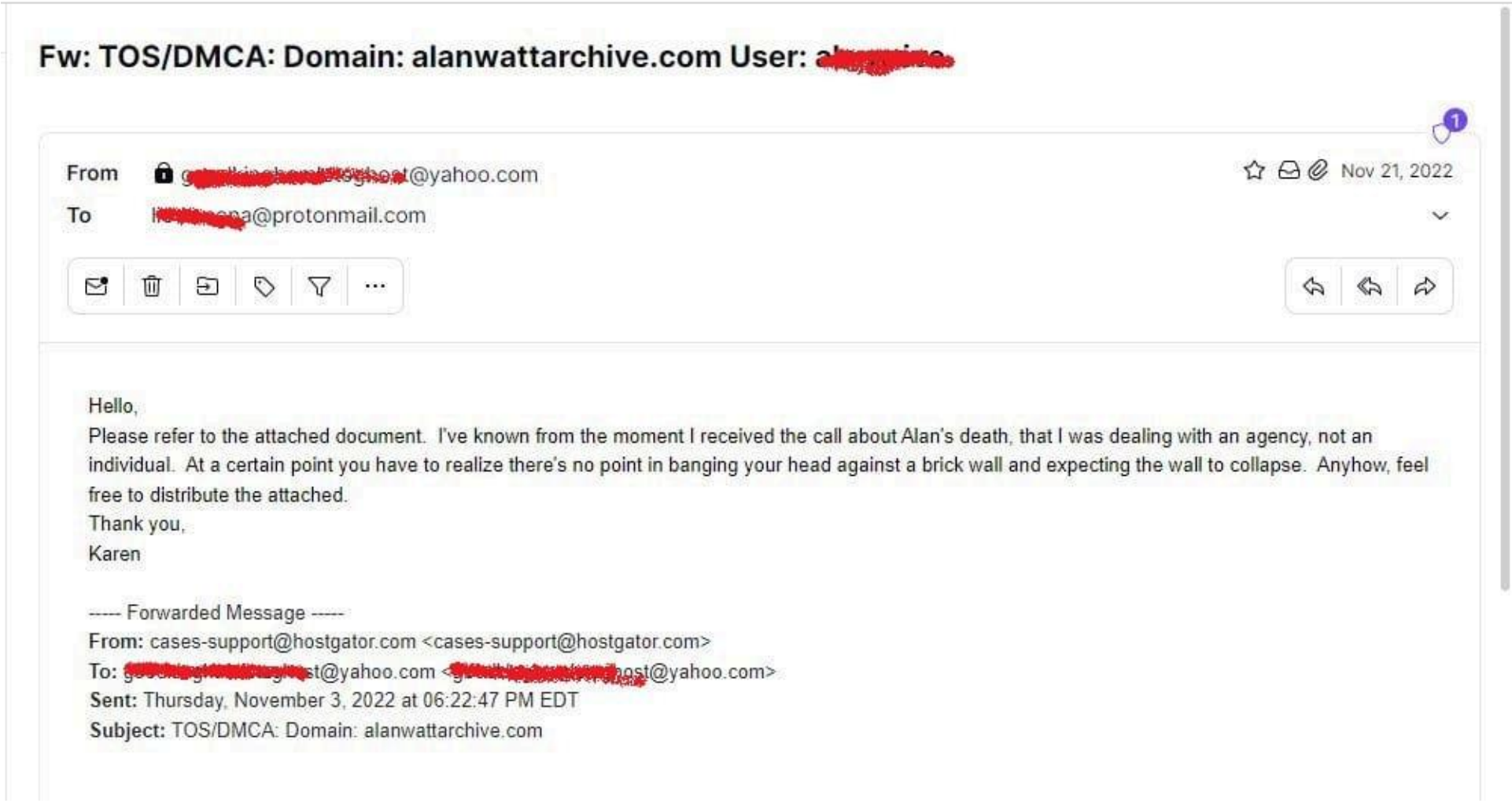
Signature (Name of the agent representing the company)

Melissa Read

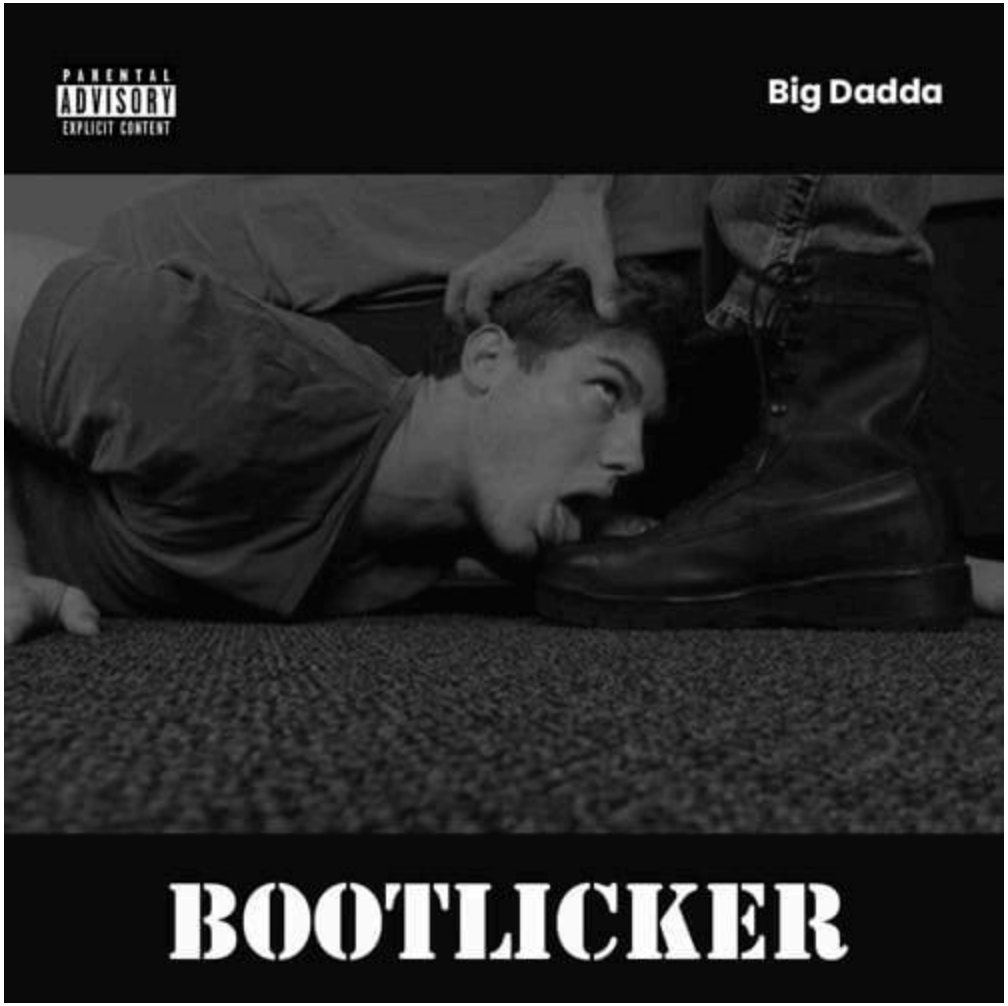
DocuSigned by:
Melissa Read
9DB1D154160C47F...

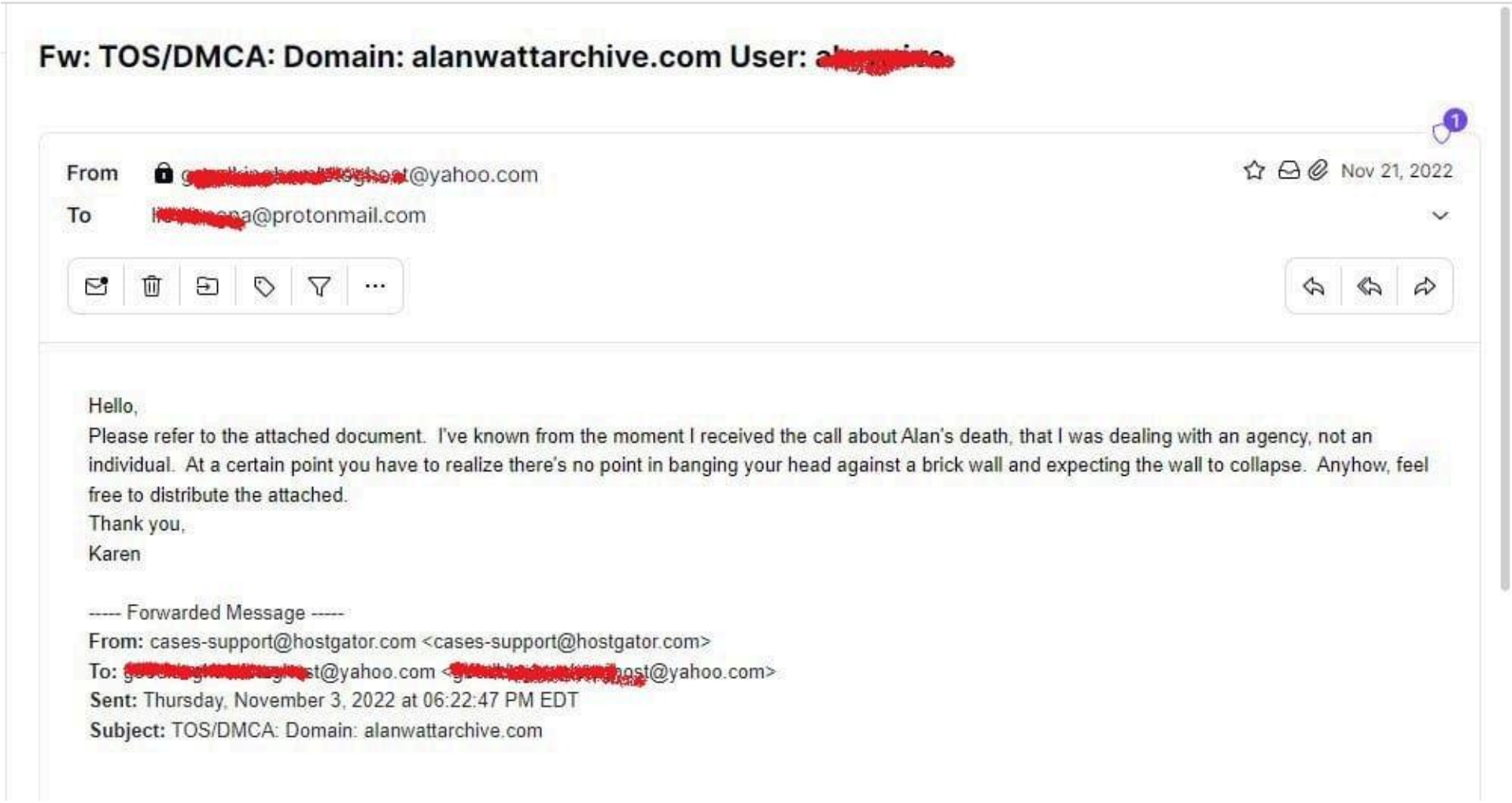
If you wish to resubmit your claim, pursuant to our poli
request that complainants provide a takedown notice that
information required by the DMCA. The requirements for t
our Terms of Service at https://www.hostgator.com/copyri

Upon receipt of a completed copy of the takedown form, w


Fw: TOS/DMCA: Domain: alanwattarchive.com User: [redacted]
From [redacted]@yahoo.com
To [redacted]@protonmail.com
Nov 21, 2022
Hello,
Please refer to the attached document. I've known from the moment I received the call about Alan's death, that I was dealing with an agency, not an individual. At a certain point you have to realize there's no point in banging your head against a brick wall and expecting the wall to collapse. Anyhow, feel free to distribute the attached.
Thank you,
Karen
----- Forwarded Message -----
From: cases-support@hostgator.com <cases-support@hostgator.com>
To: [redacted]@yahoo.com <[redacted]@yahoo.com>
Sent: Thursday, November 3, 2022 at 06:22:47 PM EDT
Subject: TOS/DMCA: Domain: alanwattarchive.com

are you SURE about that , Melissa and CTTM culling crew ? Or ...is it just cheap intimidation, knowing, 98 per cent of Hosting companies blindly start bootlicking for any complaint, without proper investigation ?


PARENTAL
ADVISORY
EXPLICIT CONTENT
Big Dadda
BOOTLICKER


Fw: TOS/DMCA: Domain: alanwattarchive.com User:
From
@yahoo.com
To
@protonmail.com
Nov 21, 2022
Hello,
Please refer to the attached document. I've known from the moment I received the call about Alan's death, that I was dealing with an agency, not an individual. At a certain point you have to realize there's no point in banging your head against a brick wall and expecting the wall to collapse. Anyhow, feel free to distribute the attached.
Thank you,
Karen
----- Forwarded Message -----
From: cases-support@hostgator.com <cases-support@hostgator.com>
To:
@yahoo.com
Sent: Thursday, November 3, 2022 at 06:22:47 PM EDT
Subject: TOS/DMCA: Domain: alanwattarchive.com

Maybe so , Karen, maybe so….but at least we can put up a fight…I keep banging my head just a little bit longer :) go down in flames…of light…so we don´t end up like the Alan Watt Memorial Group on CIA Book…

"The problem is excessive ambition. You need to make a distinction between boot-licking and butt-kissing."

Do I have much trust in the neutrality of my , this provider (Hostinger) hmmmm .....we will see...will they roll over and bootlick for any " copyright" complaint ? Roll over...or bend over...whichever is their preference ?

Accept that fake PDF as evidence ? Still in the clinch with lawyers to scam alan s family out of the inheritance and legal rights....what a world eh , what a world...., or will they maybe defend free speech hahahaha, lmao....we all know how this is gonna end , eh ? Brace for impact....

Well , anyway, if they pull this site , you know who is behind it.

At least you have learned that so far..maybe to be continued....do I have any faith , any of them will respond in a human manner ?

Hahahahaah....I let you be the judge of that. **Perhaps a long talk yes, but I think we owe that to Alan**, come on , at least pretend you care..and I know some of you do, some of you are smart, you have sort of had the same perceptions about the whole thing, **I applaud you.** Good students. Alan gives those a thumbs up....from wherever he is .....Most however fall for the scam, sad but true.

Another thing , that crops up, now, is the fact , since he is no longer with us, most big troofer channels have not reallu mentioned that. That is strange. You would expect , if he is " one of t hem" to be promoted, like the others, all over the place and yet that is not the case. I noticed that. Weird eh ?
Must be sheer coincidence I guess...

And if any sort of shill, clown, snitch, bootlickers out there read this, yes , go ahead, you have my blessing, be a good snitch, report it to Frau Cullemquick, you are welcome to do so, show those true colours. Be proud of it as you got nothing else to be proud of. It has been shown, beyond doubt, how this whole thing smells up to heaven and back, from all parties, Debess...Melissa...the inquisition team behind cttm, hosting providers that bend over....so yes, Debess , if you have something to say for yourself, which you haven´t , you are too much of a coward and egotist, you better make sure your story holds, honestly , make sure the chocolate cake you make is fluffy, damned fluffy my dear..

I know you cannot be bothered, like a few days back, afterwards uploading shite dorky vids to your " big bitshite channel" , you cannot be bothered, talking to us , the little people, are you afraid if you put up another alan vid she is gonna do you in ? Gosh loosing that channel on a non relevant digital ghetto...where no one walks, totally meaningless ....is quite a loss, isn´t it ? Could your EGO handle that , I doubt....maybe ask melissa if she takes you back on board, join them.
You are made out of the right material.

You have the right stuff? Alan called you, you claim....and this is how you reward his trust in you ?
Keeping silent about what happened
Coward

And stop blaming only Melissa while YOU are up to your fecking neck in this. You are not special at all, putting some clips on youtube, wow, cute yes, but not exactly heroic or gives you any special rights.

Deceitful, arrogant and manipulative, voila , there you have it, now it is your turn to tell us , we are all " so wrong"

Maybe we are so so wrong, those eighteen months in masonic texas were ...a mistake...yep

You were quite SILENT while you were there, were we not supposed to know, you know, the peasants

Make sure that cake is VERY FLUFFY DEAR !! Or, you know what, be like Melissa, do the same as she did, wait a year or two, before you reply , to make sure your story holds and is devoid of FACTS, she is good in that, call her, she can learn you some tricks. Yes we have here phone number as M cannot control her fecking self and keeps sending pdf s all over the internet to hosting companies. And another thing , make it a bit emotional, the sheeple love that, fall for that like a rock, boom, they are so dumb ....they eat any shit you feed them. So dumb , you have a point there yes.

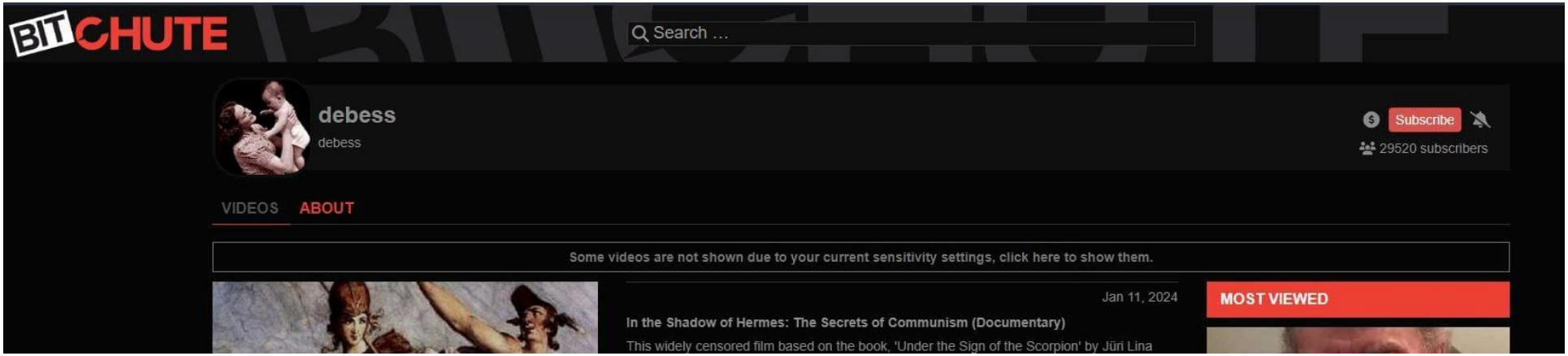
Now you are free to upload your important vids , same applies to cttm crew, you all got so much important stuff to do, people to scam and money to make of alan, let me not hold you back.

May your god or your gods or illegal hamburgers and Blood Money go with ya

cheers

Sorry it , nearing the end, turned into a bit of a rant but think that we owe Alan after all that scamming and deceit and manipulation that went on ,over the last few years, think we owe that, to at least say how we feel about it.

I just now, noticed, checking her channel , she , debess , has now also destroyed all of Alan´s work ffs.She took it all down. Not one single clip
ERASED


BITCHUTE
Search ...
debess
debess
Subscribe
29520 subscribers
VIDEOS
ABOUT
Some videos are not shown due to your current sensitivity settings, click here to show them.
Jan 11, 2024
In the Shadow of Hermes: The Secrets of Communism (Documentary)
This widely censored film based on the book, 'Under the Sign of the Scorpion' by Jüri Lina
MOST VIEWED

All gone, nothing there. you can check for yourself if you dont believe me, she erased all his material I kid you not....you cannot make this shite up !!
I knew she was not posting NEW material , but the old ones where still there, no more...

God help us.

Here Joleigh, my dear, ... this one is on the house, it is for you , baby, you EARNED it.

WHAT YOU THINK YOUR STICKER LOOKS LIKE
FB/POLICETHEPOLICEAGP

I just informed her, I keep my side of the bargain you see, that is fairness, I am not like the above picture.

Yes, she knows now. Commented on her channel , with a link, so she in it now.

So I am sure we can await a prompt response to free us from our eh ...dillusions....maybe it is just me, getting older , giggle, my eyes maybe not what they once used to be, maybe I overlooked it, but had to scroll three years back in that stupid BC ghetto list, so dorky....and nope, all gone with the wind....

Alan would be so proud of you Joleigh, hope YOU can live with that and not just point finger at CTTM, yes they are bastards but you are complicit. You bow to tyranny, wow. Keep up the good work Jo & Melissa & CTTM

Voila, now it is here too, you have to shed light on such matters, evil prefers secrecy , they do not like the light on their work.
We have nothing to hide, we put it all in the open. Just asking the obvious questions, as whatever happened since the takeover, it is surely not kosher, to put it mildly.
And I am sure we are " all wrong on everything"
I am sure all those banning of so many people , the stalinistic level of censorship is all done " in good faith".
I am confident the nefarious avoiding behavior of the people involved is all up to par with truth. Terribly sure of that.
Absolutely certain there is nothing going on with cttm and the whole operation that has to be hidden from us.
Also very sure the neglect of mentioning his passing on the cttm site itself is done for profound reasons. Sure of that. Yep oh yes.
Also we know that soon after his death, ten days or so , they started this silly article flooding of his work, with BS galore, as that is exactly what a " grieving widow" and her helper debess, would do

not discuss alan , for goodness sake now, let us put up stupid articles about klaus schwab.....and talk to the peasants, the listeners, two years down the line in a story that does not hold water at all, yeah sounds like a good plan to me.
Sounds all very very kosher to me, nothing to see here, at all.
All very comminicative and also very very transparent
The total lack of care, for his legacy , the total disregard for the listeners, the suspicious avoidant, evasive behavior of all those parties is staggering, but please , let us not fear the worst.
I am sure that there is a reasonable, logic explanation for all that has transpired and it will all be solved to all of our satisfaction.
That is how scam operations work, or worse, agency operations, once you start investigating, ...emails not answers, discussions blocked , doors stay locked, telephone numbers failed to be answered and on and on it goes...security guards move you out , for asking questions
hmmm
sounds all legit to me
culprits ...as they see the light coming..... start pointing fingers at each other...blaming each other, even though, they are all up to their necks in this mess.....funny how that works....
it is obvious that this whole cttm crap hoopla is one big scorpion s nest, that is the part all get by now, but Debess role in this is also nefarious or at the least not positive. Complicit in the whole thing.
Willingly or unwillingly, that is to be seen, but she is also up to her neck in the dirt. That is obvious.
She admits to that, living in texas for 18 months ?
really, helping them even pump out crappy non relevant articles and pooha from melissa, which no one asked for by the way, but that aside.....
with the " bad people", gosh you got some explanation to do, love.
I am all ears now debess or Joleigh as the first name is.
Yeah , like THAT is gonna happen...
Dream on eh...
Well at least we , how did trump call it , drain the swamp ?
we drained the swamp and a lot of ugliness came up floating now
So, that is where we stand now , right ?
taking it all down, one scam at a time.
Keep in mind, I never planned to do this at all, it is just so nefarious and creepy I thought someone has to drain the swamp and, as all others stepped back, I somehow stood in front 🙂
I did not step forward, it is the others, that stepped back

and everybody gives a blind eye, everybody looks the other way
so much for troofer eh ..
no one can be " bothered" , it is all ....whatever it is
no one takes up the glove
I am aware many more smell a rat , big rat under the table, not just me , there are many but most leave it at that so ...well...so nothing really changes ....it is not gonna stop , right ?
Just knowing evil is one thing, but you have to shine the light on it, to gain some results. Just name the rast is not enough, you have to chase them back under the rock they came out from.
It has now been proven, beyond doubt, how the game works.
Facts have been presented, not rumours or hearsay or suspicion, no no, facts have been presented.
I deal with facts.
Of course, soon, there will be kamikaze attacks on the websites, to take them out, that is obvious. Knowing Melissa s kill record by now...that is obvious. The sites will not have a long and prosperous life 🙂
maybe they have to put us all in the camp for asking question eh ?
asking questions has become a revolutionary act
one had expected the cttm gang and all the other to be part of the solution, not to be part of the problem
maybe there are more folk exposing this scam, this deviancy
could be , dont know
truth is the new hate speech
and we all know how this is gonna end
as it always does
maybe we should give up and just let it be
let the rats feed on the bones
fight for the left overs....make a good buck out of it.....
maybe we should not care
not be bothered...hmmm...
well maybe I am not like that....
who knows
maybe I think Alan has deserved better than this
he really did

I do not think anyone deserves this to be honest with you
it does not matter if you like a person or not, no one deserves this hocus pocus.
I dont see respect and decency , it is all very distasteful and upsetting , nefarious , give it a name...I mean , really , would you like to end up that way , that whatever thing you put out there is treated in that manner by the gang ? I dont think so.
Will we ever get to the bottom, the full whole bottom of this, well I think we are deep enough already as it is.
we really are, we all understand what is going on
the roles being played or been played
does not look good
And now the girls are throwing mud at eachother, publicly , at least on her channel on bitchute, she was...without my conscent by the way, my questions was why are you not publishing alan s work anymore , that was the question. Not to use it as a rant against cttm and also download and re uploading my work to her channel, in a sense I have no real problem with it , it just would have shown a bit of, dare I say , decency , to inform me at least about that, or is all that too much asked ? And five minutes later post a new vid on the channel , pushing down the clip immediately ? Out of sight out of mind....like it does not matter anymore.
why the secrecy ????
is there something to hide ?
Rhetoric questions , I know I know... 🙂
oh boy oh boy oh boy , what a mess are we in eh ?
of course, the demons in charge will never budge, we all know that, they just take down the information sources that question too much, that is how the world runs, that is how it runs...
but I can handle that, that is to be expected
no mystery there eh ?
Oh she said, debess, as you can read yourself in the pdf s , she could say a LOT more but she wont, why is that debess ?
maybe it is time you come clean , get it off your back.
come into the light out of the darkness,maybe you feel better if you do , or live with the consequences of your actions, like cttm does and seem to have no problem with whatsoever.
for someone who rellocated to texas for 18 months I find her pathetic simplistic attacks on melissa really non sensical
very childish
and all that jazz on a bitchute comment box ????? like yeahh...that s gonna bring in some real change...huh huh....yep sure....
it appears to me almost like some sort of inside job, a whitewash operation, like she is or was in cahoots with the gang
put all the blame on them and run away , and that is that, well eh no, that is not that, that is not how it works, debess, sorry.

you have to come up with something better than that to convince us your interaction with melissa was genuine and in good faith, that will be a tough one 🙂
not easy to wiggle your way out of that one
so the people who , supposedly were most close to him, do hate him the most it seems to be the way, as everything is being scrubbed now, hmmm , makes you wonder..
soon all we can find is some weird untruthful wikipage about alan watt and that will be the end of it.
unless debess has a very very good explanation for the whole thing, and it be a good one, she , to us , is part of the scam, not part of the solution.
no more hush hush , quick bitchute comments crap , no no
did provide her an email address and I am sure she will reply to that and give me her side of the story , so we can all sleep happily ever after (keep dreaming ...)
Maybe we are wrong, maybe those takedowns and strange happenings did not take place hmmm, maybe those legally signed pdf documents from melissa were a dream, living in a dream eh ?
we are living in a dream , more like a nightmare but ...so be it.
we will have to see where this all goes, if it goes anywhere
it would truly surprise me if any of those jokers respond in decent fashion.
we know what we are dealing with so , sorry to say, dont have high hopes on TRANSPARANCY
Scumbaggery, backstabbing lies, deceit, it will all prevail
do not expect the truth suddenly win the game here, but at least we gave it a try , we did our best and that is all we can really do out of respect for Alan
Just my two cents, no you dont have to agree, you can watch netflix or cartoons for all I care, that is you and you are not me
Thanks heavens I am not you or like those muppets from the other group.
Another reason for putting the investigation up here, is well...you can understand that the logic response of the beast will be to destroy all evidence, so that will probably happen.
In this corrupt system that is the usual flow of things.
so maybe, god willing, it will stay here, after the great cull.
as so much already is and goes into the orwellian memory hole, very fast in the last time, things go fast, so you could download it , if you like, no you do not have to pay royalties, no copyright here hahaahah....
If there are further developments, besides taking down all my websites, I will have the decency to let you know, probably on here as this will be the last castle left to not have fallen under barbarian rule ....the rule of the jungle as bush sr put it.

Hope you had a good read.
Maybe ....to be continued....
But I , somehow, seriously doubt that.

Amazing developments have happened today !! Have to make a video of it, will do that soon...
Luckily I have saved all evidence !! As all evidence is now, guess what, deleted, she blocked me from commenting, deleted all my comments....deleted my video from her channel.....yep she did it all...head line and sinker....ALL of it.... 🙂
Oh debess...please....
You make yourself look like an idiot , I have the proof Joleigh.
Proof
When you deal with deceitful people, agents, scammers, you have to be smart and record every single thing, or you are done.
because the moment you turn your back, the story has changed, comments are either changed or removed alltogether...
Mrs Debess does not like me prattling about all of this. How odd that is , as yesterday she could not wait to upload MY video to HER channel....without asking...
One may get the vague impression mrs Debess has something to hide....but please let us not jump to conclusions here, we gave her a change to respond, but she has deleted that comment too, with an email address in it, thus , we can therefor conclude she is not interested in ANY communication with Whomever.
That is a fact, not a suspicion.
Repeat fact. Not suspicion
How quickly her moods changed ? Yesterday she was going bezerk against cttm and the lady M entity ....going full woo.... wild show...bit vague perhaps in my eyes but hey ...I did not write the script....
I never in my wildest dreams could have predicted things would turn out so incredibely positive for us , I really mean that.
I know she is , with her four PHD s not the smartes tool in the toolbox but man, she went into the rabbithole big time....she fell in it....taking it all down, even though SHE put it up herself yesterday ?????? Can any of you , perhaps, make sense out of that ?
Of course we know what is going on, she played a trick, a cheap trick, throwing mud and hiding in innocence, but we do not fall for that scam, she is part of the deceit and she knows it and realizing the cover wont hold , deletes like a wildman all evidence.
It was a cheap cover, you could not fool a five year old with it, and maybe she got that ....oh she fell through this time, caught redhanded as they say , hand in the cookie jar Debess !!
🙂

I do think, despite the scams, deceit and the rest of it, it turns out to be rather entertaining nonetheless...
in a certain way...
The stupidest thing to do is block people from commenting , and delete the material , that is the dumbest thing you could do, that is the biggest red flag ever.
As I mentioned already , will make a small video out of the evidence. Luckily I saved it eh ?? Smart puppy here.
We will come to this later on....yes diner time 😊

Showing 10 of 1729 matches.

In the Shadow of Hermes: The Secrets of Communism (Documentary)

debess

1 day, 6 hours ago

Censorship CTTM

debess

God Bless Alan Watt and All that he did!

3 days, 13 hours ago

My Friend from The Garden – Vid Deleted by YouTube in Oct., 2019

debess

4 days, 12 hours ago

Minister Louis Farrakhan on The Phil Donahue Show [1990]

debess

CENSORSHIP CTTM

WATCH

3915 32 16

First published at 00:50 UTC on January 9th, 2024.

#ALAN-WATT #CUTTING-THROUGH-THE-MATRIX #HIS-WEBSITE-IS-RUN-BY-SHILLS

debess

Subscribed

debess

29522 subscribers

CHUTE

Search …

CENSORSHIP CTTM

WATCH VISIBILITY SETTINGS

105 4 0

First published at 23:53 UTC on January 8th, 2024.

#ALANWATT #CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX #CENSORSHIP

inkira

inkira

Subscribed

8 subscribers

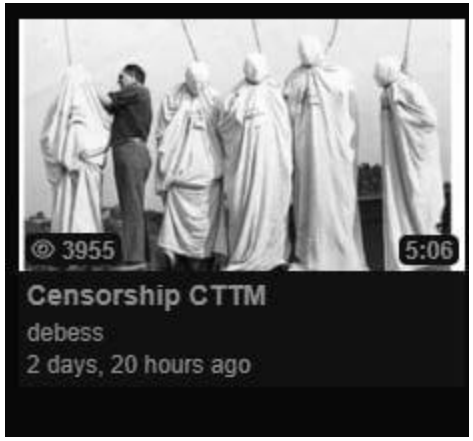
PLAYING NE

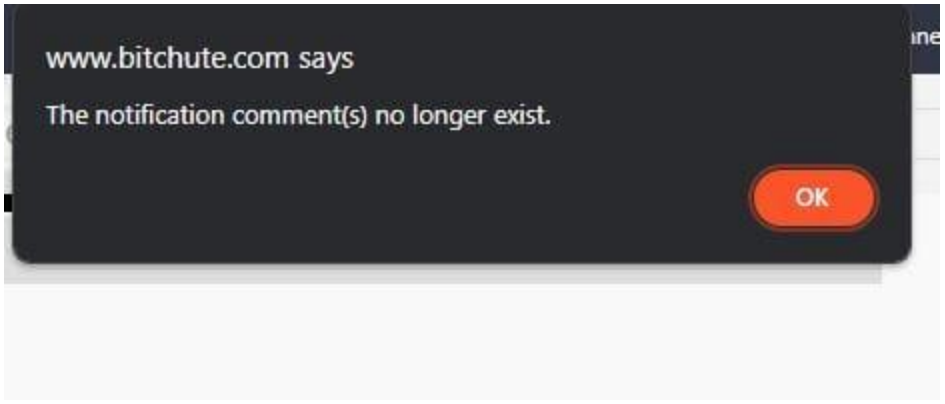
Shills i

inkira

4 days, 7

RELATED VI





Oh...banned again !!!

Phoei Debess , naughty girl

BITCHUTE

Search ...

(10) Newest Oldest Popular You (0)

Hermit Tramp 3 days ago
Hello Debess. Been listening for a very long time to your uploads.. great work. Faultless.
I was in contact with alan by email and by phone for very many years. Followed his work meticulously. Congratulations on your efforts here.. my wife used to upload Alan's work in Archive on his request..
[show more]
Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

debess a day ago
Hermit Tramp --- Don't know! i can't give out my e-mail address here. Please et me know how to contact you via phone (i have international calling) and we'll go from there.
Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

Nevermissdan 4 days ago
Entrenched in Canuckistan and ready to play hard ball as needed. Good men are free or dead.
Reply · 3 0 · Mute · Flag

Forthegoodofmankind. 4 days ago
Great video, why on earth would it be deleted by YT? Mind you I was culled from YouTube 3 years ago (along with thousands of others), just for making comments.
Reply · 2 0 · Mute · Flag

LegitDope 4 days ago
great video !
Reply · 2 0 · Mute · Flag

Authentic_Intelligence 4 days ago
Old mate is pretty good with those throwing knives! Always great to see real men doing real work.
Reply · 3 0 · Mute · Flag

msmontez 4 days ago
<3
Reply · 2 0 · Mute · Flag

debess 4 days ago
Thank You msmontez for your comments -- i remember you and appreciate all that you do! God Bless.

Reply · 2 0 · Mute · Flag

BITCHUTE

Search ...

Category Education

Sensitivity Normal - Content that is suitable for ages 16 and over

(10) Newest Oldest Popular You (0)

Hermit Tramp 3 days ago
Hello Debess. Been listening for a very long time to your uploads.. great work. Faultless.
I was in contact with alan by email and by phone for very many years. Followed his work meticulously. Congratulations on your efforts here.. my wife used to upload Alan's work in Archive on his request..
[show more]
Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

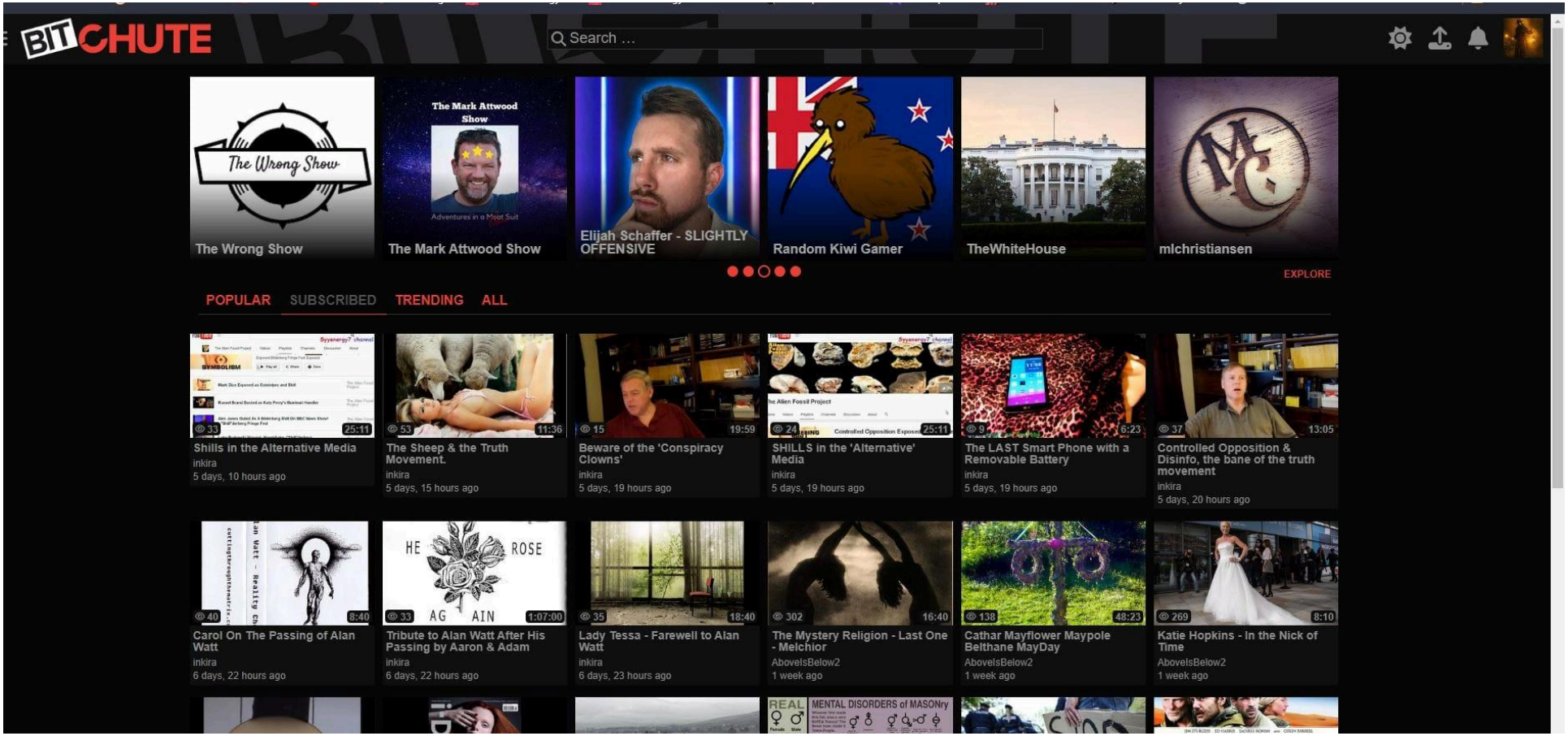
debess a day ago
Hermit Tramp — Don't know! i can't give out my e-mail address here. Please et me know how to contact you via phone (i have international calling) and we'll go from there.
Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

Nevermissdan 4 days ago
Entrenched in Canuckistan and ready to play hard ball as needed. Good men are free or dead.
Reply · 3 0 · Mute · Flag

Forthegoodofmankind. 4 days ago
Great video, why on earth would it be deleted by YT? Mind you I was culled from YouTube 3 years ago (along with thousands of others), just for making comments.
Reply · 2 0 · Mute · Flag

LegitDope 4 days ago
great video !
Reply · 2 0 · Mute · Flag

Authentic_Intelligence 4 days ago
Old mate is pretty good with those throwing knives! Always great to see real men doing real work.
Reply · 3 0 · Mute · Flag


BITCHUTE
Search ...
The Wrong Show
The Wrong Show
The Mark Attwood Show
Adventures in a Meat Suit
The Mark Attwood Show
Elijah Schaffer - SLIGHTLY OFFENSIVE
Random Kiwi Gamer
TheWhiteHouse
mlchristiansen
EXPLORE
POPULAR
SUBSCRIBED
TRENDING
ALL
33
25:11
Shills in the Alternative Media
inkira
5 days, 10 hours ago
53
11:36
The Sheep & the Truth Movement.
inkira
5 days, 15 hours ago
15
19:59
Beware of the 'Conspiracy Clowns'
inkira
5 days, 19 hours ago
24
25:11
SHILLS in the 'Alternative' Media
inkira
5 days, 19 hours ago
9
6:23
The LAST Smart Phone with a Removable Battery
inkira
5 days, 19 hours ago
37
13:05
Controlled Opposition & Disinfo, the bane of the truth movement
inkira
5 days, 20 hours ago
40
8:40
Carol On The Passing of Alan Watt
inkira
6 days, 22 hours ago
HE ROSE
AG AIN
33
1:07:00
Tribute to Alan Watt After His Passing by Aaron & Adam
inkira
6 days, 22 hours ago
35
18:40
Lady Tessa - Farewell to Alan Watt
inkira
6 days, 23 hours ago
302
16:40
The Mystery Religion - Last One - Melchior
AbovelsBelow2
1 week ago
138
48:23
Cathar Mayflower Maypole Belthane MayDay
AbovelsBelow2
1 week ago
269
8:10
Katie Hopkins - In the Nick of Time
AbovelsBelow2
1 week ago
REAL
MENTAL DISORDERS of MASONry

inkira

inkira

Subscribed

8 subscribers

VIDEOS ABOUT VISIBILITY SETTINGS

Jan 08, 2024

VISIBLE (PUBLISHED)

Censorship CTTM - Agents have taken over the website

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

The Alan Watt site has been hijacked by scammers/agents since his passing and as far as I am concerned Debess is also up to her neck in this, just as Melissa and the other clowns and whores that run that site. Debess spent 18 months with those agents in Texas, I think we know all we need to know about Debess

Jan 07, 2024

VISIBLE (PUBLISHED)

Shills in the Alternative Media

Jan 07, 2024

VISIBLE (PUBLISHED)

The Sheep & the Truth Movement.

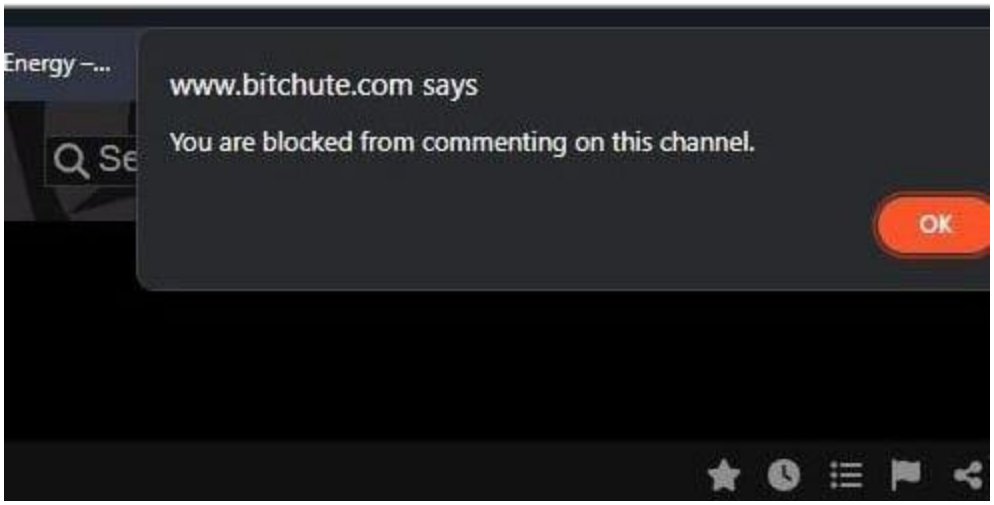
MOST VIEWED

Censorship CTTM - Agents have taken over the website

3 days, 16 hours ago

The Sheep & the Truth Movement.

5 days, 15 hours ago


Energy –...
www.bitchute.com says
You are blocked from commenting on this channel.
OK

3955
5:06
Censorship CTTM
debess
2 days, 20 hours ago

debess

debess

Subscribed

29522 subscribers

i hope that you'll find some meaning in this. It's possible to form a bond with another person without ever meeting them face-to-face. There's something to be said for Alchemy – Simply look at what's been happening with the shots for the past three …

MORE

- **Darz**debess

Hello debess - I hope you are well.
I was in touch with you a couple of years back.

Just to mention, I'm pretty sure Melissa said in an interview, when Alan died, they were in bed, in the evening, and he had the heart attack and fell out of the bed, and she tried to help him.

I've been very disappointed about your channel not getting it's dues, and being censored - for such a long time, I thought you were Alan!
But to hear all of these details, and the fact Alan wanted to be buried, and wasn't, is very disappointing too.
It's just such a relatively small 'community' of Alan's followers, and again very disappointing that there is this animosity within it.
Maybe there's some irony in it, in regards Alans teachings! - But I know you put a huge amount of time and effort into sharing Alan's work, and your youtube channel was invaluable to me, as I could use the search bar on your channel to search specific names in Alan's talks, because of the huge amount of 'tags' in the descriptions on the videos.
I think that was another small bit of genius from Alan too, that he would always include so much meta data?!

He also knew to keep his website(s) as simple as possible (Html, Css), and to not use anything too over the top - which is actually a good way to keep a website working into the future, and not

having it fail and be subject to changing technologies. He had it figured out, to keep the most basic skeleton technologies to keep the website intact.

Coming up to the third year anniversary of Alan's final song.

X [show less]

Reply·10·Mute·Flag

- 6 hours ago

Darzdebess

Thanks debess.

If you haven't listened to this interview, check it out (it's Melissa's 1st actual interview I think, on this weird website i was into for a bit)

FAK633-Melissa and Weston from Alan Watt website
https://fakeotube.com/video/5382/fak633-melissa-and-weston-from-alan-watt-website

..actually, you'll see that I commented mentioning your channel, and it seems Melissa didn't recognize your youtube channel name when it was mentioned.

It's a long interview, that I'm going to re-listen to.

She's states near the beginning though, she's his wife, and wasn't the first one he'd had.

See what you make of it anyways ;o, [show less]

Reply·00·Mute·Flag

- 5 hours ago

- a day ago

debessDarz

Hello Darz. She either lied to the public or Melissa lied to me. She 'phoned me 2 days after Alan's death and told me that she had retired for the evening and awoke in the early morning hours when she heard Alan's body hit the floor, as he was working late and sitting behind his computer screen.

Now, Alan did talk about electromagnetic frequencies that could kill a person through their computer screen --- i believe that he was executed because he was reporting too many facts about what was REALLY unfolding with this fake pandemic,(remember, Alan was doing 3, 4 and 5 hour weekly talks with evidence-based links to prove his conjectures about what was unfolding).

It's either that or the unspeakable... (that he was murdered), but i think that an autopsy would have been done, if there were any suspicions of foul play.

Also, Jeff C. (aka Jeff Censored) from Canada was found dead in front of his computer screen after folks went to his place in Toronto, CA when he did not show up for a scheduled Live Stream. This occurred i believe just before the "pandemic" was announced. Jeff was a young man (in his thirties, i think) and his death stinks of foul play. Again. as with Alan's body, no autopsy was done, so this is all anecdotal. [show less]

Edited a day ago

Reply·00·Mute·Flag

- 6 hours ago

Darzdebess

Thanks debess.

If you haven't listened to this interview, check it out (it's Melissa's 1st actual interview I think, on this weird website i was into for a bit)

FAK633-Melissa and Weston from Alan Watt website
https://fakeotube.com/video/5382/fak633-melissa-and-weston-from-alan-watt-website

..actually, you'll see that I commented mentioning your channel, and it seems Melissa didn't recognize your youtube channel name when it was mentioned.

It's a long interview, that I'm going to re-listen to.

She's states near the beginning though, she's his wife, and wasn't the first one he'd had.

See what you make of it anyways ;o, [show less]

Reply·00·Mute·Flag

- 5 hours ago

Darzdebess

...at this timestamp on the video I linked above
1:29:00 your bitchute channel is shown.

Reply·00·Mute·Flag

- 4 days ago

FAK633-Melissa and Weston from Alan Watt website

HD

1 year

Subscribe 297

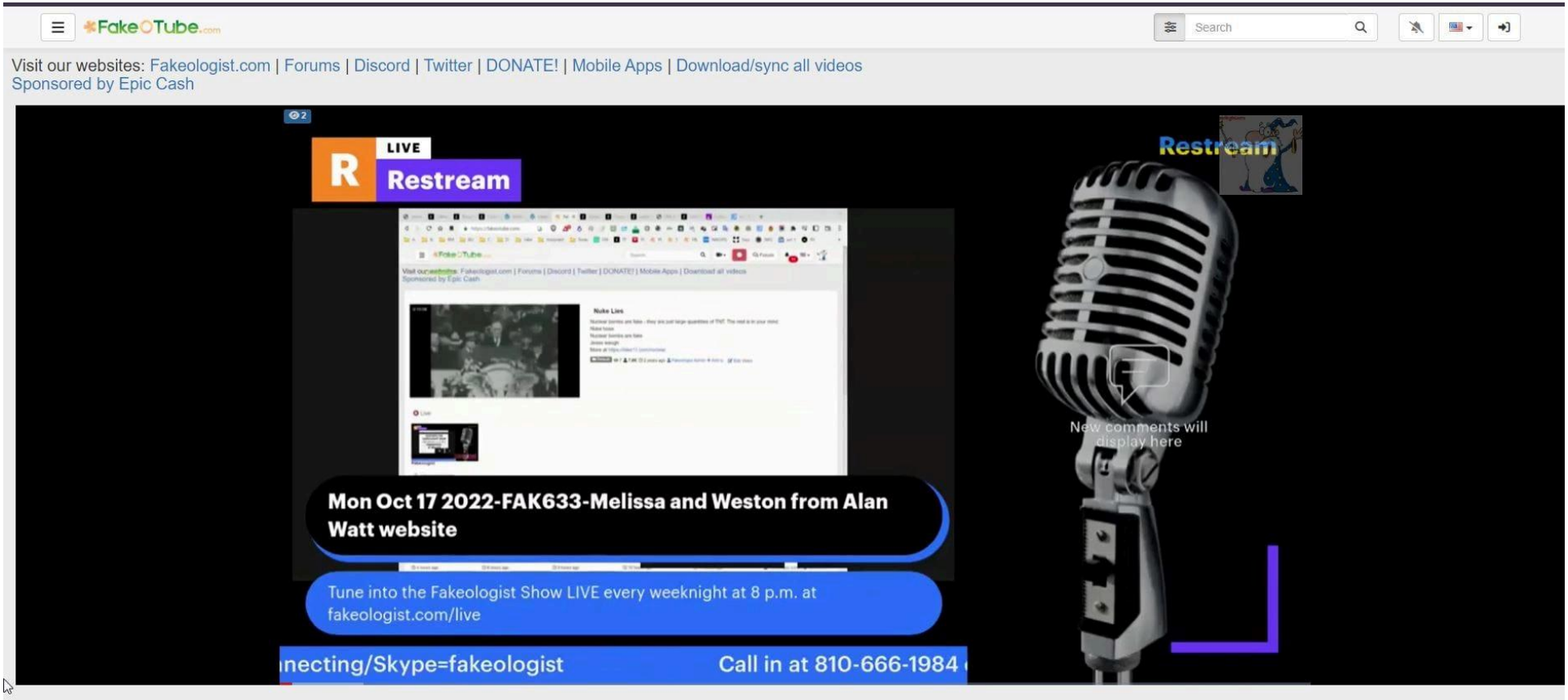
Fakeologist Admin

1.7K Views

Share | Download | + Add to | Compress | 1 | 0 | Report

Category: Live Stream

Description: Main show notes. https://wp.me/p3PI2w-8pms
Fakeologist show Live Sun-Thu 830pm-900pm EDT


FakeOTube.com
Search
Visit our websites: Fakeologist.com | Forums | Discord | Twitter | DONATE! | Mobile Apps | Download/sync all videos
Sponsored by Epic Cash
LIVE
Restream
Restream
New comments will display here
Mon Oct 17 2022-FAK633-Melissa and Weston from Alan Watt website
Tune into the Fakeologist Show LIVE every weeknight at 8 p.m. at fakeologist.com/live
necting/Skype=fakeologist
Call in at 810-666-1984

[Link to video]

Of course now I have to put it out, the copy and paste thing form debess her deleted post…

MY FRIEND FROM THE GARDEN – VID DELETED BY YOUTUBE IN OCT., 2019

channel image
debess

29522 subscribers
i hope that you'll find some meaning in this. It's possible to form a bond with another person without ever meeting them face-to-face. There's something to be said for Alchemy – Simply look at what's been happening with the shots for the past three ...

· 3 days ago
Hermit Tramp
Hello Debess. Been listening for a very long time to your uploads.. great work. Faultless.
I was in contact with alan by email and by phone for very many years. Followed his work meticulously. Congratulations on your efforts here.. my wife used to upload Alan's work in Archive on his request..
o a day ago
debess
Hermit Tramp --- Don't know! i can't give out my e-mail address here. Please et me know how to contact you via phone (i have international calling) and we'll go from there.

Nevermissdan
Entrenched in Canuckistan and ready to play hard ball as needed. Good men are free or dead.

· 3 days ago
Forthegoodofmankind.
Great video, why on earth would it be deleted by YT? Mind you I was culled from YouTube 3 years ago (along with thousands of others), just for making comments.

· 4 days ago
You
hello debess, why dont you show more of the work of alan watt ?
those were great
thanks

o 4 days ago
debess
A Five-hour old BitChute account, aloopje? This is a long story and frankly nobody's business, although i wish Melissa hadn't cremated Alan's body because i do not believe he died as she said he did.

Youdebess
dear debess, you are smart and there are reasons for this " five hour account" , to make a long story short , in my profile there is an address as this cannot be discussed online.
All my other accounts got blocked , that is all not for public consumption.
it is all just ...coincidence..that is the reason for my account I use now
which, probably will not work tomorrow, like always.I am clearly aware how much time , energy and dare we say love, you put in keeping the work of Alan alive. People do notice that, it is appreciated. I am proud of you. Voila , hope that is clear enough.Usually my accounts here only last a day so hope this gets through.It must have been not easy for you. Not just for you but mainly for you.
Stay strong debess, the world need those like you
all the best [show less]

YouYou

For the record

https://www.bitchute.com/video/j2S7xFYVhkVf/

as you can see I am a little bit....angry....about all that what happened and has happened since and keeps happening on an almost daily basis now. The scumbaggery that is going on is through the roof. And everybody plays dumb , like few understand what is happening.
It is unbelievable.
And everybody goes along ..and we stand with open mouth WTF ?
Does no one question such matters anymore, they chew popcorn and go along , staggering stupidity.

Forgive me my pathetic video editing , only tried to make a point. Not in the mood for fancy stuff, it is all appalling enough.
Did put up a good interview and a few tributes
For those who can stop reading " unsure" articles or listen to " redux"

did you notice the first redux was put up not even ten days after he passed, and first article, not a beep
not a fecking beep
I best stop now before " strong language " comes out.

do not let it grind you down
that s all I am saying
she is not worth it
au revoir [show less]

debessYou

No worries, aloopje and thanks for your reply. i worked face-to-face with Melissa in Texas where she lives with her brother for about 18 months and her sidekick, Kevin. i know too much. Alan's two sisters have the legal rights to his website, NOT Melissa who was never legally married to Alan. Alan was never married and has no children.

He had a black belt in Karate, was on zero meds and was in good health. She (Melissa) called me at my home in NC (at the time) a few days after Alan's death. She actually rented a car and drove to my place --- We drove back together in my car to Texas, where i worked with her in (uploading) producing the weekly aw blurbs. i also proof-read her weekly writings (i have a background in journalism with a Masters Degree plus clinical work in hospitals).

Alan also wished to be buried beside Hamish, his BIG black dog in the backyard. i asked her why she didn't honor his wishes --- i never got a straight answer on that question, and i began to understand and realize that there is much more to the story of Alan's death than we have been told. i could say a lot more, but i can't here.

Alan kept every letter i wrote to him, acc. to Melissa -- He began calling me at home shortly before the plandemic, always when Melissa was outdoors. i'm not sure exactly what their relationship was, except to say that she left her family (a brother and her Great Aunt in Texas) and took a bus to Sudbury, Ontario where Alan picked her up in his car (which she had shipped down to Texas), as it is an antique that Alan did all of the mechanical work on.

To her credit, Melissa arranged and got Alan some high profile interviews (Alex Jones, Coast-to-Coast), but also remember that she had worked for Gary Barber (a top Zionist producer) in Hollywood and so she knows how to manipulate people to get whatever is needed.

i have no ill feelings towards her now, all of that is behind me, however....
Melissa will have to live with what she's done and what she is doing under the guise of preserving / carrying on Alan's work. If she truly wished to "carry on" Alan's work, then she would not have filed copyright strikes on so many folks who were reuploading Alan's work and not linking to the CTTM website. Melissa is all about making money and supporting herself because she did not work enough to earn any Social Security, has no children and she divorced the man that she was married to for a very short time. i could say A LOT more, but won't. God Bless. [show less]

debessYou
No worries, i'm with you on this, but i was unable to comprehend the complicity and evil involved, at the time. After i SAW what she was (and still is) it makes sense. A Canadian friend of mine says he thinks she was sent there on a mission to do what eventually happened to Alan. Acc. to her, he died in front of his computer screen after she retired for the evening, and was awakened when she heard his body hit the floor. Q: What was the cause of death? We'll never know because no autoposy was done, she cremated his body and has some of his ashes in an urn. [show less]
Reply·oo·Mute·Flag
o 3 days ago
debessYou
https://www.bitchute.com/video/j2S7xFYVhkVf/ "Video Not Found" acc. to BitChute --- Do you have the correct link?

Youdebess
https://www.bitchute.com/video/KQ7LEp46M5Up/

YouYou
Look chief, I know they by now silenced almost everything
but you know what, I am not giving up.
I will never give up that is all I really have to say
Maybe best not to discuss publicly this before all channels get pulled.
As the hate is real.and my account still works because I had to use a Virtual machine AND VPN
wow
take care D [show less]

Darzdebess
Hello debess - I hope you are well.
I was in touch with you a couple of years back.
[show more]

debessDarz
Darz - You already know this .. Always come to your own conclusions, based upon your own research. i know that
what happened will continue to promote Alan's message --- He would have wanted this, although not in the way it was manifested to the public. Take Care and My Thanks for Alll that you've done to promote Alan' work -- YOU are Special!

Darzdebess

Thanks so much debess.

Here's a wee choon I found on Christmas day: [show more]

Youdebess

I will clinch my teeth here and not respond to a certain comment made by a sheeple....or things will get very ugly very fast hahaha...you cannot help them.

There are many groups out there, even on FB...
interesting discussing , the level of stupidity and dumbing down is ....staggering....
Truly staggering and you know what, in a way you cannot blame them for being dumb, as all the nastiness happens in secrecy and in the shadows, out of the view of the peasantry. I think the evidence gathered is telling enough it itself, is show what we are dealing with. Evidence is also called proof or facts. We are dealing with facts, we are not dealing with wishful thinking, we are not dealing with " I am pretty sure" " I assume..." or " It might be" or " it could be" no no , we are past that stage now.
We are past that stage. [show less]

debessDarz

Beautiful song. i actually subbed to the channel... Thank You!

debessDarz

Hello Darz. She either lied to the public or Melissa lied to me. She 'phoned me 2 days after Alan's death and told me that she had retired for the evening and awoke in the early morning hours when she heard Alan's body hit the floor, as he was working late and sitting behind his computer screen.

Now, Alan did talk about electromagnetic frequencies that could kill a person through their computer screen --- i believe that he was executed because he was reporting too many facts about what was REALLY unfolding with this fake pandemic,(remember, Alan was doing 3, 4 and 5 hour weekly talks with evidence-based links to prove his conjectures about what was unfolding).

It's either that or the unspeakable... (that he was murdered), but i think that an autopsy would have been done, if there were any suspicions of foul play.

Also, Jeff C. (aka Jeff Censored) from Canada was found dead in front of his computer screen after folks went to his place in Toronto, CA when he did not show up for a scheduled Live Stream. This occurred i believe just before the "pandemic" was announced. Jeff was a young man (in his thirties, i think) and his death stinks of foul play. Again. as with Alan's body, no autopsy was done, so this is all anecdotal. [show less]

Edited a day ago

o 6 hours ago
Darzdebess

Thanks debess.

If you haven't listened to this interview, check it out (it's Melissa's 1st actual interview I think, on this weird website i was into for a bit)

FAK633-Melissa and Weston from Alan Watt website
https://fakeotube.com/.../fak633-melissa-and-weston-from...

..actually, you'll see that I commented mentioning your channel, and it seems Melissa didn't recognize your youtube channel name when it was mentioned.

It's a long interview, that I'm going to re-listen to.
She's states near the beginning though, she's his wife, and wasn't the first one he'd had.

See what you make of it anyways ;o, [show less]

o 5 hours ago
Darzdebess
...at this timestamp on the video I linked above
1:29:00 your bitchute channel is shown.

· 4 days ago
LegitDope
great video !

· 4 days ago
Authentic_Intelligence
Old mate is pretty good with those throwing knives! Always great to see real men doing real work.

· 4 days ago
msmontez
❤️

o 4 days ago
debess
Thank You msmontez for your comments -- i remember you and appreciate all that you do! God Bless.

· 4 days ago
BobJenkins

Thank you for this, debess. All the best in this mess we call 2024. Love you too, man. Peace from Canada.

o 4 days ago
debess
Thanks, Bob. i've found that some of the kindest folks live in Canuckistan--
God Bless You!... and Thanks for staying with me for all these years! ❤️
· **Darz**debess
Hello debess - I hope you are well.
I was in touch with you a couple of years back.Just to mention, I'm pretty sure Melissa said in an interview, when Alan died, they were in bed, in the evening, and he had the heart attack and fell out of the bed, and she tried to help him.I've been very disappointed about your channel not getting it's dues, and being censored - for such a long time, I thought you were Alan!
But to hear all of these details, and the fact Alan wanted to be buried, and wasn't, is very disappointing too.
It's just such a relatively small 'community' of Alan's followers, and again very disappointing that there is this animosity within it.
Maybe there's some irony in it, in regards Alans teachings! - But I know you put a huge amount of time and effort into sharing Alan's work, and your youtube channel was invaluable to me, as I could use the search bar on your channel to search specific names in Alan's talks, because of the huge amount of 'tags' in the descriptions on the videos.
I think that was another small bit of genius from Alan too, that he would always include so much meta data?!He also knew to keep his website(s) as simple as possible (Html, Css), and to not use anything too over the top - which is actually a good way to keep a website working into the future, and not having it fail and be subject to changing technologies. He had it figured out, to keep the most basic skeleton technologies to keep the website intact.Coming up to the third year anniversary of Alan's final song.X [show less]

· 3 days ago
debessDarz
Darz - You already know this .. Always come to your own conclusions, based upon your own research. i know that
what happened will continue to promote Alan's message --- He would have wanted this, although not in the way it was manifested to the public. Take Care and My Thanks for Alll that you've done to promote Alan' work -- YOU are Special!

· 3 days ago
Darzdebess

Thanks so much debess.

Here's a wee choon I found on Christmas day: [show more]

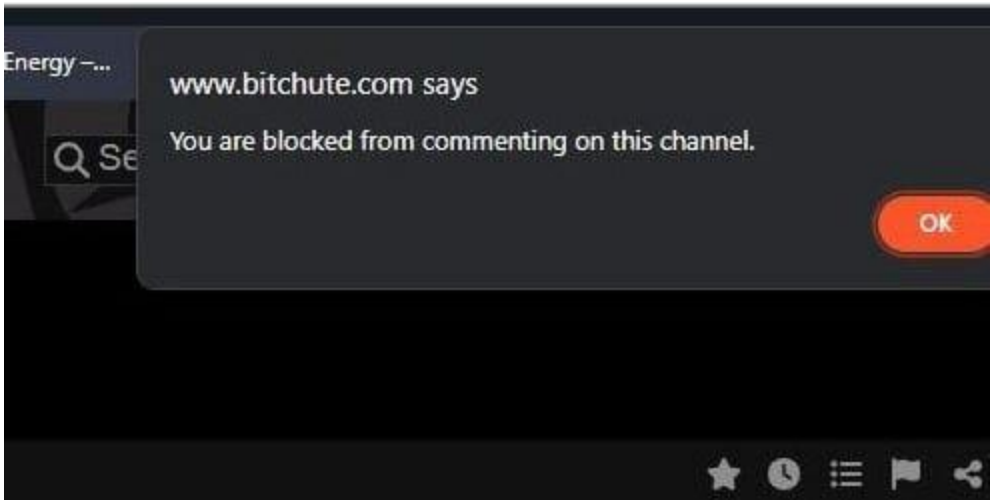
At a certain point you just have to sit back and let it all pass the stage...just watch the muppet show , really as that is what it is , some nefarious insane muppetshow.
Is that the intent ?
Also the host mentioned it may be a good idea to change the site so there is a search function, no kidding, really a search function on a website, you mean like a database or something where you can actually find talks , oh mommy, that would be rocket science...for some reason that is not being done, well yeah what can you say ....
speaks for itself
they do have an index sheet , for themselves, but the public is not allowed to see that or use that, of course, how surprising, why does that not come as a shocker...
A search function on a website, man that would be like 1980 s technology, let s go for it.
She says she has no control over wordpress or any other sort of CMS system, that is a total lie, fakeologist pointed that out too, he does his own hosting, meaning a VPS server, where you can install your own software, in this case wordpress , which is open source and if you do it properly it is very secure
and you have full control over it
Maybe mrs Melissa could contact mrs Karen H , for advice on how to proceed as mrs Karen did do all that on alanwattarchive.com, very fancy work , before she got destroyed and taken out.
Maybe Kevin, if he is not too busy , could ask her for some technical advice as mrs Karen obviously knows a thing or two about technology and hosting and all that jazz...
Mrs Karen H must have spend several months , at minimum, uploading , indexing and properly formatting about 6000 items , using High Tech , the state of the art apps and what have you, and search function !!! I think she could be employed at CTTM
For free, like debess, give it a try ,it may just work

ALANWATTARCHIVE.COM
alanwattarchive.com

Also, before I forget, coming back to that Interview with Fakeologist ..the host asks them about the work they do, than there is some muddying the waters, as not much work is done, what is done , really , think about it , what is actually being done?
Uploading a clip once a week or fortnight....an article...wooweeee bow wow
but , because of making that eh ....contribution...she has to listen for hours and hours to alan s talks..... hmmm well eh ...sorry.... no one asked you to do that, you do that yourself for reasons. It would be highly appreciated if Alan s work would just be left alone, it is perfect as it is. Just my two cents.
There is no need to put anything up there, there is no added value in the articles
or in the dorky interviews that are now being done with folk that grow carrots in the woods, we are not desperate to hear that , really.
Is listening to alan s blurbs classified as " work" now ?
Just asking the normal questions here .....that is all , do not shoot the messenger please..
It is all BS , front to end
No one can match Alan and certainly not the gang that is behind the veil now
Work ? Really ?
Rolling eyes .....facepalm....
Work, I doubt if lady M even knows what work is , let s put it that way or this Kevin character, that is not work. That is " spielerei"
Well if posting an article is " work" than I have done a lot of work today eh ?
good grief...I Need a secretary , a blond one, you can send in your applications now
Payment there is none, but I can pole dance with the cat and make a good cup of coffee, on a good day.
I cannot do all this work by myself , I am so overstrechted man, dont you see
we need a million bucks to survive, do not starve the source, do not pull the bread out of my mouth..dont even think about copy pasting this stuff on unauthrorized sites our wherever ...I got sattelites watching all of you sinners.....my dog is gonna take you down.....do not force Kevin to send out more take down requests, he is so overworked by all you copycats..little people.....keep feeding me and my cat 🙂
Whiskas only

Author

Her reply would be something along these lines..



-

- Like

- Reply
- Share
- Edited

Author
Admin
+1

Of course mrs Debess avoided, like the cult there always does, any real conversation, she could have just talked to me, directly, either by email or some chat program like skype or so, but no ...that is NOT going to happen .....and if she would have said things that must be kept secret, well I would have promised here to keep is secret. And I would keep it secret. A promise is a promise.
What is the Big Deal ? There is no big deal, there is only truth, facts, just give us the story, without manipulation, but none of them can do that as they are all up to their necks in deceit and lies. THAT is why they cannot come forward. If anyone of those clowns involved starts to wiggle their tail, the dirt flows out on all sides.
Do we really believe all the hocus pocus she , D, has penned ? Hmmm look at this point I do not trust any of the gang, as simple as that, it is all making up as they go along, like the police does, they make it all up as they go along...all fantasy , half truths, twisted facts.... and even the mudslinging from D to Frau M and her mob comes across as an orchestrated event, like an inside job, a fake show, punch and judy show...that is how I see it...looks very made up....I take nothing for granted.
She keeps repeating " could say a lot more " but I won´t....oh really Debess , is that so ?
What may be the mysterious reason for you to shut up ? To have become a bootlicker?
To be gagged
Hmmm ? Just curious.....that´s all....
Well, you have lived there with the cult for almost TWO YEARS sure enough you will know a piece or two....sounds normal to me

Misplaced loyatly ?
And yet , later on she starts calling Frau M names
Hmmm .....all a bit strange and inconsistent.
Who is playing who here and / or are you both in that stunt together ?
Or , is mrs Debess very intelligent ? That is an option too, to go full woo, blast a lot out, and than erase it a day or two afterwards, knowing or suspecting I or someone else, may or may not have copied it and may or may not publish it ?
That would be an incredibly clever stunt , if that is the reason.
It would mean that someone is going to have to stick their neck out and that someone would not be Debess .....hmmm .....basically letting others do the work and risk and the rest of it ....gosh never thought of that ....incredibly clever, genius.
Let someone else be the scapegoat ....
Interesting concept ?
Wash your own hands in innocence and setup someone else to be the patsy....hmm
sounds far fetched perhaps , maybe not .....
Or , and I think that is a more realistic option, debess simply did not realize who I was, she thought I was just some alan groupie or whatever and got triggered to let out the dirt, could be that too.
Hard to say
maybe we have to invite the whole cabal to a nice interview, so we can settle all this once and for all 🙂
maybe a big skype meeting or so, so we can all in freedom jump in and learn and ask question to our hearts content, settle it all, would that not be a great idea ?
One thing is for sure from now on :
None of the parties will ever come out with real information about the mystery of Alan Watt, as simple as that. My cat and me will do a pole dance session , in public , if that happens !!!!!
Debess, baby, go for it !!!!
You always wanted to see me and the cat poledance, do not let this mega opportunity pass you by hahahaha

Admin

+1

For those of you who may wonder , if the exposing of the clowns of CTTM is over , including mrs D, yes think we have done a good job. It is clear cut now, there are no more questions.

It is disrespectful to Alan, regardless of the reasons they may have. Could not care less.
Have no hope them coming out and talking to us, the little people down below in the mud, that is not going to happen.
Did give them, esp debess , an opportunity for conversation but that was ignored. Maybe not so surprising, but we play by the rules.
We have tested everything and hold firm what is right.
The sifting process is now behind us.
Unless a miracle happens, I will not go back to that topic as it did cost us a lot of time and energy. Some serious commitment was needed to bring this to a success, it did not happen by itself.
And yes, if you want, some luck or divine intervention did take place, that is true. What were the odds of something like that becoming fruitful ? Almost none and yet , we did it.
Also , noting, it was not really that hard as they , those clowns, they love to dig their own graves with their endless lies and deception, you can only take that so far, you see, the house of cards gets wobbly after a while...does not take that much to bring it down...
That is the reason they , cttm cult, avoids any confrontation or interaction with the peasantry, that is why. Try asking them a serious question , see what you get ....zilch...
That is the reason why comments or any sort of interactivity are blocked, always. By default. It all has reasons.
If you ask this lady M character, she says oh I am so busy
Busy ? Busy with what ? Well busy with scamming the public of course , what else ?
Sometimes I think I dream, as this almost does not seem real, are those clowns really in charge of the legacy of Alan ? Hard to get your head around, really, having a hard time digesting that.
Not that it all matters, we can move on now, we leave that all behind us. Up to a new dawn.
And if I had not done my Sherlock Holmes work properly we still would have zilch, they still would have escaped and played us for fools, but we managed to turn the tables.
The ball is in their court and , knowing them by now, it will stay there. Read my lips.
What creatures eh , almost like the creatures from the clips I just uploaded, those reptilian creatures, gargoyles hahaha...also prefer the darkness over the light...all in the family...
They work covertly you see.
Confront them and they run like bunnies with the tail between the legs...screaming " copyright copyright" you cannot help them.
It is too pathetic really. A bad dream.

Reply · 1 · 0 · Mute · Flag

Shoolaboo 8 hours ago

Interesting to learn debess,will her next move be allowing advertising/sponsor's on Alans broadcasts...never heard of anybody on YT or other sites Alans work is archived getting a copyright warning.Be well...Hadibadashi. YT

Reply · 1 · 0 · Mute · Flag

debess an hour ago

Hadibadashi -- nothing surprises me anymore re. the characters running Alan's site. i'm just glad i got the hell out of Texas and back home. Good to hear from you!

Reply · 0 · 0 · Mute · Flag

SuperBeast88 9 hours ago

thank you for the call out. I received my best and most intense training after the military. I keep track of the CIA FBI murders

(14 ▾) Newest Oldest Popular You (0)

debess 4 months ago

https://AlanWattArchive.com is the Unofficial Cutting Through the Matrix Tribute Site to Stream Alan's talks or Alan Watt Archive @ https://archive.org/details/@no-id PLEASE NOTE: Melissa and her male sidekick (from CTTM) BLOCKED the BitChute channel associated with the AlanWattArchive sites above, under the guise of copyright infringement. https://www.bitchute.com/channel/cutting_through_the_matrix/ They also filed 4 copyright strikes on debess channel for uploading AlanWattArchive material... Therefore, i will not be uploading any of Alan's talks. Money is indeed the root of all Evil. [show less]

- Edited 2 months ago

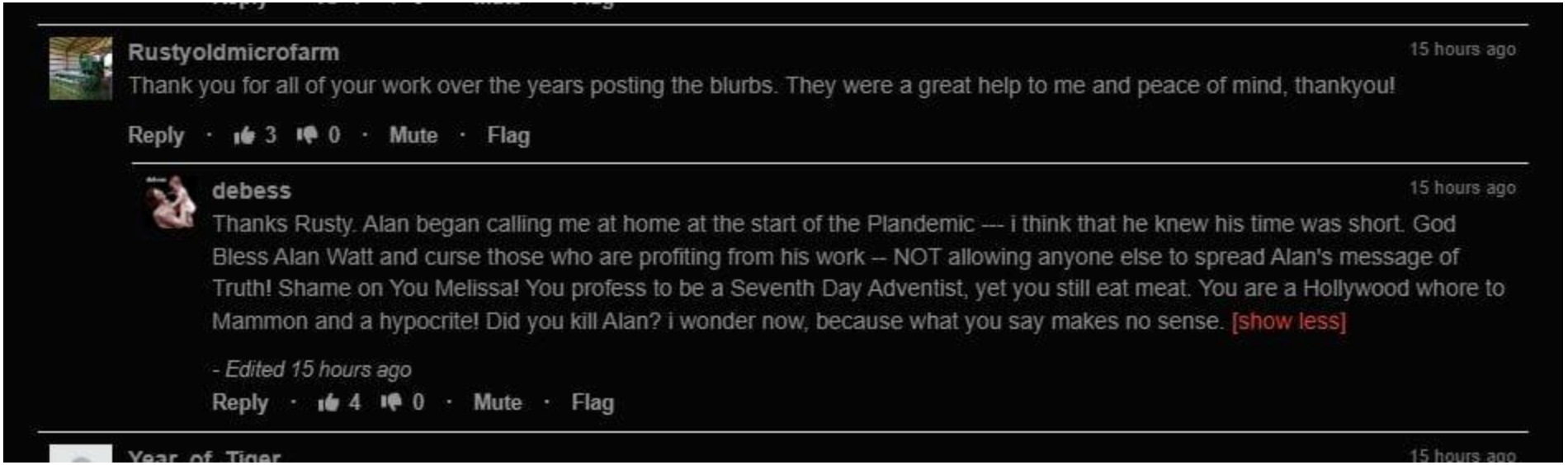
114 17 · Flag

Apocalypse 40 minutes ago

When the VAXXED start dying, WAS THE PLAN to say:
"Oh yes, COVID-19 is an advanced military weapon designed to kill the host years after infection. Your government had to treat this bioweapon as a national threat." ? Plots within plots.

© ed hawco

LAN WATT
RCHIVE


Rustyoldmicrofarm
15 hours ago
Thank you for all of your work over the years posting the blurbs. They were a great help to me and peace of mind, thankyou!
Reply · 3 0 · Mute · Flag
debess
15 hours ago
Thanks Rusty. Alan began calling me at home at the start of the Plandemic --- i think that he knew his time was short. God Bless Alan Watt and curse those who are profiting from his work -- NOT allowing anyone else to spread Alan's message of Truth! Shame on You Melissa! You profess to be a Seventh Day Adventist, yet you still eat meat. You are a Hollywood whore to Mammon and a hypocrite! Did you kill Alan? i wonder now, because what you say makes no sense. [show less]
- Edited 15 hours ago
Reply · 4 0 · Mute · Flag
15 hours ago

Alan would be proud of us.
There is absolutely a nice atmosphere going on at cttm cult and debess.....whatever it is , the love affair is over , that s for sure, the attack looks somewhat staged...she keeps prattling she killed him and yet worked for her, for FREE, for more than a year, ah well, hopeless bunch, pathetic scammers and cowards.
No wonder Alan preferred not to talk about those clowns.
For some reason Debess got pretty pissed off...ah well who knows, time will tell, maybe one day she will repent. One day, maybe.
I have no doubt they gonna take down our website for this stunt here. We need a good whipping from mistress M for being naughty and bringing this to the light.
Can almost see her foaming and flogging her slave Kevin to send out more DCMA take down requests.....
Let us hope she does not go too hard on him.
Her " little weston" ...
or was it winston, who cares...
Maybe debess is afraid , hard to say for sure but it got pretty messy. Now she hides in the dark again, broke of all contact.
All very trustworthy.
Nah, one big fat scam , just the fact of this moving to texas , wtf, such bs, why would a normal person do that, for what ...no no

the whole thing is so toxic you cant touch that without gloves.
Maybe our PHD debess is a dumb cow, let us not be too harsh here, maybe it did take her eighteen months to figure it all out 🙂
We are not all Sherlocks...
Never mind, case closed.
I am " not sure " pun intended if and how much information will be put up here, no idea. It is good as it is. Not wanting from now on, spend too much time on this , really, we already spend more than I wanted but the outcome was satisfying.
Are you speaking with " the royal we" yes I am. 🙂
So much BS has been pouring out of the cult....pfff...
The pot calling the kettle black.
It sort of proofs that this Alan Phenomena was , perhaps, more real than we imagined. There is no good mechanism behind it all , that is obvious now. So it appears he was not really " in the club"
Oh sure certain topics he would not touch etc, or only in a limited fashion, true, but he was not really in the pocket of the system, bit of an outsider. He knew what not to talk about to be allowed on radio, let s put it that way. Be your own champion, do your own thing, sing your own song.

Let us hope he is with Hamish now

we did this for you and Hamish

all the best Alan

And now, as I am sipping my tea....dare I say , in glory ? Yes I can...the mission is fulfilled in happiness.
Very pleased with the results. We should be satisfied, it has all come to the light , it has all come to pass, to some extent by my own intervention but I am sure there were higher powers at work, think we can live with that. This was not a coincidence or accident, there is more going on. The odds were just too small. Why it all happened , the way it happened ?

Debess can say a lot more , she says, well , maybe she should, not for my sake, or anyone else´s but for her own sake, her own sake.
Maybe not in public, but in private, perhaps

.
Living with nasty secrets will take its toll over time, but I am not the judge over other people.
We know enough to make up our minds.
We know what is going on, on which side who is.
As far as I can tell, they are all , for different reasons, on the wrong side of things and they know it, they know it very well.
We will not go over that again and again, the cows have come home....

Thought that maybe it was some stunt of debess, a clever psyop, she gives me the information and than deletes it , knowing I may have copied it, which I did, is that possible, no not really , typical example of " overthinking" on my part. No, she is not THAT clever. No, she lost control , can happen , seems she is suffering from the whole thing, which she will never admit of course.

Something is brewing inside Joleigh as that is her name.
I am not saying her last name or address and phone....like anyone cares...
She is so full of shit it boggles the mind

Our great " alan watt godmother" , the mother goose of Alan, yeah right, well that did turn out somewhat different.
Sure her vids on a big platform like youtube reached more people, no question about that, so she has done something right , but that is no longer the case

There will be nothing admitted officially, by none of the deceivers, they all keep their mouths shut, as good traitors should.

If they were not traitors she would have come out, but traitors are cowards, they always lose.
First she betrayed Alan and later on she betrayed lady Melissa. That was not a smart move.
I know what you think, maybe Melissa sucked her in, lured her in her trap, bla bla ....whatever....
Than debess deserves the shame.
God knows how those folk really are, I mean in real life ? Would you like to find out or do you think, ehmmm no I´ll pass ? hahahaha

I know, not the type you want to find under your bed eh ? Gosh , what creeps.
All of them. The whole lot of them.
Neil Neil, what about Neil, Neil is a dumbass, he takes it all for granted, knew her, of course, and if she claims she is Alan´s wife , well he takes it for granted, so much for fact checking.

Most folk are like Neil, dumbasses. Some are a bit smarter, like in the other group there were about four , maybe five somewhat smarter people, so called critical thinkers.
Not that critical , but at least they asked questions and smelled a rat.... which everyone really should , really , if you can even think straight...it is beyond me that folk fall for such scam artists.

It is all so obvious, so in the face....does not take a genius you know.

It was a busy period for me, woweee, typing my fingers off, hours a day on this nasty repugnant story

But I had a good laugh today as I watched that Fakeologist interview...oh man, the moment he pulled up the youtube site of debess, wow, snap !!!! You could hear Melissa cringe oh she did not like that and played dumb, easy to do for some folk, keeping in mind , at the time of the interview Debess already lived at her place for a Year !!!

Not saying one word about it....wow !!

What a nasty scammer eh, **nerves of steel** , have to give her that.

Melissa

Not flinching an eye

I could not do that

neither could you , we just don´t have " the rite stuff"
York Rite and all that
Melissa must be laughing her ass off , seeing how easy it is to fool the little dumb people, the o man is there nothing you cannot be made to believe phrase...

A lot more self control than debess , who snapped right away. Becoming a double traitor, first Alan for her own selfish ends, of course, her ego , being in charge of the guru s work , bla bla but that turned out somewhat different, or maybe she just did not think it through, let her ego and selfishness control her and Melissa was part of that process too, lured in a trap under fuzzy words, oh help me debess oh please save alan s work , that sort of thing

She could not resist that temptation, how often do you get that chance, hmmm once..and she jumped and was on the hook...
but something happened over time in texas eh Joleigh ?
something happened....
I did talk with Melissa, a few times, in the beginning, long ago

I knew she was scamming as I knew via Karen that Melissa knew of Joleigh, but to me she pretended not to know her, so that is when you know what you are dealing with, right away.
Easy checks, as Melissa did not know that I knew Karen, you see how it works, I can set out traps too and the scammers fall right in, yep, overconfident we call that, not being careful enough
too arrogant ...and than you fall through...
So I knew right away there was something weird going on , as Karen knew debess and she knew she was in texas with M

you see ?

You know you are dealing with something sinister, something evil, a PRETENDER

Both are guilty as charged, ok, maybe Debess role is somewhat more harmless but still, still....
Right after Alan died, they went at it, went down there and started doing those BS pathetic article crap, attempt to ridicule alan s work , bringing it down to tiktok level
Clumpsy junior school level that is what it is.
Did debess realize that, makes you wonder, or was she so self absorbed, perhaps she was, shining in glory for " the great work"
she even admits to that aspect of it

admitting she may have been somewhat naïve...really ? Somewhat ??
Hard to believe, whatever her silly excuses are, does it really matter ?
Just as guilty as M and that clown K
All of them

Webmaster for what, for uploading one article a week ? Are you fecking kidding me ?????

No, his role is probably chasing down the internet , finding " illegal material" and sending take down request that is his role, what else could it possibly be ?
Could there , perhaps, be a little bit more to those two jokers ? Probably ...
So debess has removed , as ultra top groupie.... all of alan s material , something to be proud of debess , really. What a bootlicker. How low can you go ?
No wonder , after her rant, she hides and run and after a day she gets rid of the evidence, maybe just the way they got rid of Alan ? All in secret and under excuses.
Whatever happened to Alan, well as I said , I dowsed it, yes that works, he is really gone, and his demise was due to unnatural forces, whatever that unnatural means is another topic for another day , but it was not natural. Was it some sort of attack by " them" , who knows, he was going wild over the plandemic so and they did not like him very much , and this plandemic is a big thing, they really could not appreciate somewhat of his caliber tearing the whole thing up, there are limits, maybe he crossed them.

Is Frau M involved, who knows, as far as I can tell her role is , to say the least, very shady and dubious. Would not surprise me at all if there is more to it, even as things are right now she got a LOT to answer for, which we all know , will never happen. She just keeps scamming the sheeple and debess keeps her piehole shut and will be grumpy and lost the plot. Right after his passing , we are talking

maybe a week , ten days they started posting thos pathetic stupid articles, that utter BS , utter BS....so yes the grieving widow surely was very upset, talking about Schwab seven days later...gimme a fecking break... really

and that is all provable , it is not secret or hunch or guesswork or made up stuff, nope, it is all on the website, you can see that so so busy so busy they were, did not have time to the listeners...no no...they had to wait two years before Frau M lowered herself from her throne to talk to the serfs...

God help us, well he just did..

This is by grace of a higher power

I am sorry my spelling is maybe ....incorrect , sorry got sloppy, not Joleigh but Jo Leigh.....

Right after she removed all of it , the only vid about alan she had left, she goes back to posting those stupid conspiracy low level videos on her channel, it all really makes your head spin ?
Very simplistic stuff, the cheapest bitchute crap you can imagine, so strange.

So , mrs D is not really concerned that much and keeps posting crappy cheap little clips for her herd of zombie subs. The intellectual level there is , how to put it ...eye opening :)

And such a creature is in charge with that M clown for the legacy of Alan, I mean wow, ding ding, makes your head spin, like that exorcist movie , bbbbbbbbzzzzzzzzzzz
This is all really too embarrassing , whatever your opinion about Alan may be, does not matter, no one deserves such a treatment, your work falling into the hands of such selfish self serving cave dwellers. Neanderthals.

Could say a lot more about Jo, but not going to do that , not give them that excuse they would love so much to take us down for " doxxing"
Right mrs F ? We do not do that here.
Although I may have the feeling some folk would love to have a little talk with you ? Just to clear it all up.
Just to know " what happened " ?
I am sure they will get a proper , honest, objective .....rolling eyes...version of the story....

You were just a tool they needed and tossed away once you became useless or rebellious , once you started getting suspicious, etc.
And now you are pissed off...you knew you blew it
Why mention her name , we long know her name, we know it all, without your assistance. Are you that pissed off you post her name online ? Wow..
So I recon you won´t be sending fruitcakes to Texas anymore eh :)

We knew everything there is possibly to know about her as she send it herself for the take down notice, the destruction of mrs K , legally signed even , wow...almost too good to be true eh ?
How about that ?
Which also shows the mental capacities of mrs M are hmmm ....how to put it nicely..... limited....

The great promoter of Alan, even personal calls and all the rest of it, why oh why are you hiding behind a rock now as a frightful rabbit ?

What exactly went down , we will never exactly know as all parties lie their asses off
All the time
You were in the right class there , amongst liars, you did fit in very well.

It is never too late to repent, you may be surprised how it can relieve you , you may do something good, for a change.
Give it a try , you will see... it will be good, to bring it into the light
Look, we know what went down, the scope of it and that is enough
Maybe your ego got the better of you and you got carried away , can happen

But keep in mind, we know.

You cannot fool us, the mask has come off, on all of you. We see now.
It is not for us , it is for yourself, to leave it all behind you.
You can do it in private and if you want to we keep it private, that is your choice.
If that is what you want , than that is what shall be done.
There has always been a special relationship between you and Alan , I am aware of that.
Must all not been easy for you

Forgiveness , acceptance must come from both sides.
You have to live with it , not we.

You can make a change, you can do it.
Not saying it is easy but...maybe wait till you are ready for it Jo
If you want to contact me, well that wont be too hard to figure out
Not for the world
For you and Alan

Dying to the world

That´s what Alan would say , he said that in the last talk with Jackie, remember ?

Alan Watt On Sweet Liberty With Jackie Patru, September 28, 2006
September 28, 2006
Spirit and Matter Meet, Personal Choices, Tools, Information Control, Breaking Away, New Family, Preaching, Mountains and Valleys, Deprogramming, Dying to the World

Give it time.
I know you did not want this all to happen as it evolved. There was no bad intent. Not on your part at least ....but it went off the rail, did it ...it did..

Where you really that naïve , Jo ? Or was your love for Alan too great ? Love is blind.

One day you will be ready to make it all good again... but it will take strength and courage.... and you don´t have that now, I feel it, you are not ready, not yet.
There is only anger and disgust , dissapointment.....it is too painful

It is ok, no rush.
Give it time.

My anger is over now, I know now.
I am at peace now. That is all I can say for myself.

It is not for me , or whomever, no, it is not , it is for you and Alan, keep that in mind please.
That is all I have to say.
It is not going to go away J by itself.
You have to participate in that change.
I wish I could do it for you, could take it all away, make it all go away , but I can´t do that. It is not in my hands.

What was that little stunt on BC all about ? Really ?

A cry for help perhaps ?

Enough has been said.

And now it is way way way past bedtime for me :)

What a ride !!

all the best

may your god or you gods go with you

from the soul of hamish and myself

Goodnight

Mrs Debess was so kind to send me a few short notifications. I must admit , I did no see them, as my mind was so busy with other things in the last period. Only saw it today, yes she did mention she would use my work, the CTTM censorship video, on her own channel with 30.000 subs....
So at least she said it. That is nice.
It really makes you wonder, all this stuff...this mystery makes Sherlock Holmes blush....what an amateur he was :)

Sometimes you have to give things rest, let it sink in, digest it, transform it, give it time, to overcome emotions. My intent was no to harm or upset mrs D, it is just , many of us, the critical thinkers, we were rightfully upset about what happened since Neil said Alan is no longer with us. Some of us smelled a rat , right away, some did not, well I did !
And I know , many of you , did just as well.
I knew , right from day one, what went down there. Intuition.
And for those of us who are more aware ...it was not pleasant to see the majority of the public fall for the cheap excuses.
Even if I had had no contact with whomever, I still would know. Cannot explain it, but it is so.
I may not know all the nitty gritty but the baseline is known.

Looking back , think mrs D was lured in a trap , yes that can happen.
Maybe I was somewhat harsh in my words but those are emotions
like why can you not see how you are being played ????
But to be honest, he or she without sin throws the first rock and never a rock will be thrown
We have all been there, abused, exploited, etc betrayed....so let us not be too harsh from now on, no point
At least she has , did, said, the right thing recently.
She came out. We have to say that, without her we would never have proof, not that I needed that story, I know what is going on but most do not comprehend.
Still it was an amazing effort

From BitChute <noreply@bitchute.com>

To r[redacted]@gmail.com

Jan 11

Hello,

This email is to notify you that debess has replied to your comment on:

Censorship CTTM

debess responded with the following comment:

i didn't live with them, i had my own place.

Click here to view

You are receiving this email as you have opted-in to email notifications, to opt-out follow the instructions below.

Kind regards,

The BitChute Team.

If you no longer wish to receive any email notifications from BitChute then you can unsubscribe here.

Bit Chute Limited, Box 813, Andover House, George Yard, Andover, Hampshire, SP10 1PB. United Kingdom. www.bitchute.com

That is not the point , Debess...does not matter, you were down there with them.

And two days later we go , oh my god what did I say ? And than we pull it and that is ok too, the message is send, we know where she stands.
We should be forgiving.

She did the right thing, I know, better late than never , but it must have cost her some stress to admit you have been had, not easy.

Maybe she was under a spell, like brainwash, hypnosis, this " mass formation" she lived in a make belief world, created by M.
Confirming her , over and over, she was doing the right thing to keep Alan´s legacy alive, etc etc....we know how that goes....popcorn talk and we all fell for it , the sugarcoating.
An illusion but we all know M can be very convincing and manipulative, if you are vulnerable to that.
I just do not fall for that, call it a sixth sense, I just smell deceitful people.
I see through them right away.
We all got upset by the story and were confused and when M came out , well that confirmed our suspicion.
Even though most still did no get it !

One way or another , since the takeover , hijack, it is all very wicked.
Those pathetic endless articles going nowhere and I don´t care about those articles , even though I think ,like many, they are not needed but apart from that not a clear statement on the site what happened to Alan .....NO communication with anyone, esp the public, ever.....So yeah sure enough we had the right to be upset, worried, sure we did.

It was insulting.

Playing us for fools , a form of disgrace or disgust for the public.

Maybe , taking it all into consideration, it is time to remove blame from mrs Debess, she just did not see it coming as she was too deep in.

Not see the forest through the trees sort of thing..
Tunnel vision.

Stuck in tunnel vision.

At a certain point the dam of lies cannot hold back the water and since she left Texas, the extermination team went full woo. Not before that.
The culling of anything that uses Alan s work or name started than. Debess got hammered too, like we all did.

An evil path for sure, what is behind that evil ? Now we go into conspiracy mode....
Is she , M , an agent, hmmm she certainly behaves and acts like one...Or is she just a selfish what D called , Hollywood whore for Mammon ? The god of money ? Also not far fetched
Or some sort of weird combination, all possible.
Maybe it is just a little selfish greedy disrespectful creature , I mean the cia does not have to be involved you know, maybe it is just a bad apple.
These thing do happen you know. Oh sorry , I forgot one word, jealous , very jealous person.

She clearly has an agenda, maybe it is only a self serving agenda.

We all know plenty of those types around us , don´t we ?

Jealousy
Why ? It is obvious he had contact with other people, some females too , obviously, as far as we know, but we know M will have known about it too, one way or another.
Jealousy , we do not have to dig too deep. That plays a role too. Big time.

Let us come back , for a moment , to why " alan did not mention her" well...have you perhaps considered the option that maybe , just maybe mrs M did not want to be mentioned, just speculation...
ever thought of that ? Maybe she loved to operate in the shadow , for reasons, even let that thought sink in ..?

Might have been ...inconvenient...perhaps...if other folk knew too much upfront, gosh some critical thinkers might even start ...dare I say it....asking question ? Good grief, we can´t have that !
The reason given " protection" is bullocks, we all know that , so whatever it is , that is not the real reason.

Than , if you remember, there is this thing with the legal side of the matter, the lawyers employed to kick everyone out ,the real family.
Suspicious ? Naaa, the thing every grieving widow would do.
If she were truly married , officially, there would not be those arguments and battles.
As simple as that, so ...take that for what it´s worth.....
It would all be clear-cut that is why marriage is there to avoid that hocus pocus.
So not all facts are given to us. If Melissa was smart she would just make a deal with Debess.
That is what I would do if I were in Melissa ´s shoes, just make a deal.
Black on white, easy peasy
Debess runs the legacy and sales and M gets a good cut of it, that is what I would do.
Legally yep.
The income is known so it is all not too hard to do.
Give Melissa and Kevin 40 % or maybe 50%...whatever...who cares

At least it would stop the censorship as that is the real killer here !

And Kevin can still be webmaster and run the servers. Can all be done, we don't have to bite each others head of here you know

Kevin will have an easier life, not being flogged by M all the time to chase rogue website and articles and what have you..
Everybody is happy.

We all win.

Somehow we have the feeling that that is not going to happen :)

As Debess mentioned , is she just a nasty little creature , like we know so many or is there more behind it, some sort of agent ?
Does not matter that much , she is evil for sure.
I do not really think she is literally involved with Alan s demise
not in a physical sense
I do not think she really did something herself

but she did play a role, somehow somewhere , yes the disposal of the body, no funeral , bla bla bla....
as long as she keeps her mouth shut , nothing will be revealed.

You cannot make bodies disappear just like that and not be faced with a few questions

Was there even a funeral ?
Makes you wonder
A real woman , wife, would of course, never dare to show any facts regarding the funeral, good heavens, that is not going to happen, how dare you ask that ?
Well I think you are wrong, think a real widow would have no issue sharing a part of that or give some insight in that.
Just out of respect ffs Melisa.

If she was just a disrespectful selfish money grabbing bitch, it would just be that and that is ok, there is no law being a bastard. Many are like that, plenty, join the herd.
It is things like the funeral, cremation jadija...not being put next to Hamish, all that stuff that makes it so ...unnatural.

Would have been interesting to see what could have happened, if mrs Karen had refused in the take down of domain alanwattarchive.com
Because you can resist, than you have to go through the whole hoopla and I get it, I get it, we do not want that, this court crap and bla bla...I know, who wants that ?
Now it was just a stupid " signed" pdf , any five year old can make up, it LEGALLY means nothing, no it does not mean anything. I could make a pdf with my details and sign it as whomever , could sign it as Putin, Mickey Mouse does not matter, it legally does not count.

If you refuse in the takedown than M has to proof her legal rights...you see...now she got away with it because everybody , victims and hosting companies bow down, instantly and she knows it and takes advantage of that.
It is all upside down eh , in this world.
Most folk just cannot afford justice it is as simple as that, you have to spend a lot of bucks to defend that. So justice is only for the elite, it is not for us.

We do not need to know whether or not that was his real name or not, could not care less.
Not important, or his shoesize.

But why , in the interview, even refuse to mention his age ? And four hundred other anomalies.....
give or take...

You really do not like talking to the profane, the unwashed masses, do you , Melissa ?
You really despice us. Why ?
Where does that hate come from ?

Why come out after two years almost with some flaky story that makes no sense, why did you even bother ?
To stiffen the rumor machine...trying to get some vague " credibility"
Maybe that is all there was to it, throw out a few pebbles for the pigs in the mud

Next time throw us some bread too, milady, in these austere times....if her ladyship agrees..

You did not mind " sitting behind a mike" or " talking into a mike" for two years with your prattle ...mindless prattle, but when you had to talk to us , suddenly , you had a hard time, gosh gosh
how transparent, it shows....

In Memory of Alan Watt

We are shocked and saddened by the sudden passing of Alan Watt who died unexpectedly in his home Thursday, the 4th of March, 2021. He was a very private person, and we ask that you all respect that. From all over the world, people are inquiring about a funeral or memorial, and many wish to contribute to a fund, or to attend an event. We are moved by your generosity and by your desire to honor him in this way. **There will not be a funeral and there are no plans for a memorial in the traditional sense of that type of event.**

Alan was a pretty amazing man. Here is his bio from his website:

Wee Bit Bio:

Alan Watt is a long-term researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. His background is that of a renaissance man with accomplishments in three professions, plus having various books published in religions, philosophy, poetry, mainly under pseudonyms. For much of his life (for main income) he was heavily involved in the music industry as a singer/songwriter/performer involved in folk music, blues, pop, rock, and even classical. Also known for his session guitar work, he has played with some of the most well-known artists and groups.

Born in Scotland, he watched the subtleties of politics and media as they guided the population of the U.K. covertly into a European Amalgamation. He has been warning the North American people for some years now that the same process of amalgamation is being carried out.

With historical documentation, he shows how cultures are created and altered by those in control, always to lead the people like sheep into the next pasture. Learn the true esoteric meanings of mystery religions from one who knows.

We're reeling at this loss. It's absolutely devastating. Since the Covid-19 saga took shape, Alan has been putting out amazing talks. Four and five hours each Sunday in his unique style, putting it all in context. Showing us how we got this far into absolute horror. Always backed up by deep research. We feel lost and not sure what we'll do to keep our sanity without his voice. We want him to still be with us here and to keep telling us the **TRUTH** week in and week out. But he is no longer with us and so we all want everyone to know who he was. Some want to erect a giant stone monument that says "an amazing man has left our world. Let's come together and honor him and celebrate him. Let's memorialize him."

However, Alan never wanted his work to be about him. He didn't want a cult of personality. He didn't care about subscribers (that game is rigged.) He didn't want to be "liked" on Facebook or "followed" on Twitter. He taught what he knew (which was vast) so we could learn and in turn teach others. **He wanted us to be individuals, to think for ourselves, to be our own champions.**

A memorial is a ceremony to honor the memory of someone. **We can honor Alan Watt's memory by making a living memorial, by continuing to learn and to teach others. By making the hard changes in our own lives so we can live**

fully in the truth. In this way, we go far beyond a one-time ceremony. We keep his memory alive within us every time we share what we learned from him with another human being.

As time passes, and we move past the shock and heartbreak and the feeling that we're left without guidance in this terrible time, some simpler gesture like a bench in a quiet place to observe nature might be created for those who want a physical place to remember and honor Alan. **We're sure of one thing: Alan had a sense of urgency about this time we're in right now.** He has left us a vast body of work from which to learn. Keep learning and keep teaching. **THE TIME FOR DEEP CHANGES IN OUR OWN LIVES IS NOW.** And for those who are so generously offering to contribute to a memorial fund, please continue to order his books and discs, and donate to keep his sites going. We'll uphold his work in this way and keep it alive. This is the kind of memorial we believe Alan would want. Hang in there because this war we're in now is **The War for Everything**.

We leave you with a quote from Alan Watt:

"When you can break through this System with all of the sciences behind it and the Wisdom of the Ages that's meant to keep you in a mental straitjacket from birth 'til death -- When you've overcome that, you've overcome the world, and you can go on from there."

- Alan Watt

https://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com/articles/In_Memory_of_Alan_Watt.html

Why the article was removed after ten days and still is ...?
You cannot find it on the site, there is no link.

We know the relationship between alan and the sisters was not good. Is that important ? Well..it makes sure there will be no one coming over to canada ?
No visitors , no questions asked.....
Correct me if I am all wrong....

So let us hope Debess comes through all of this, with her 30k subs :)

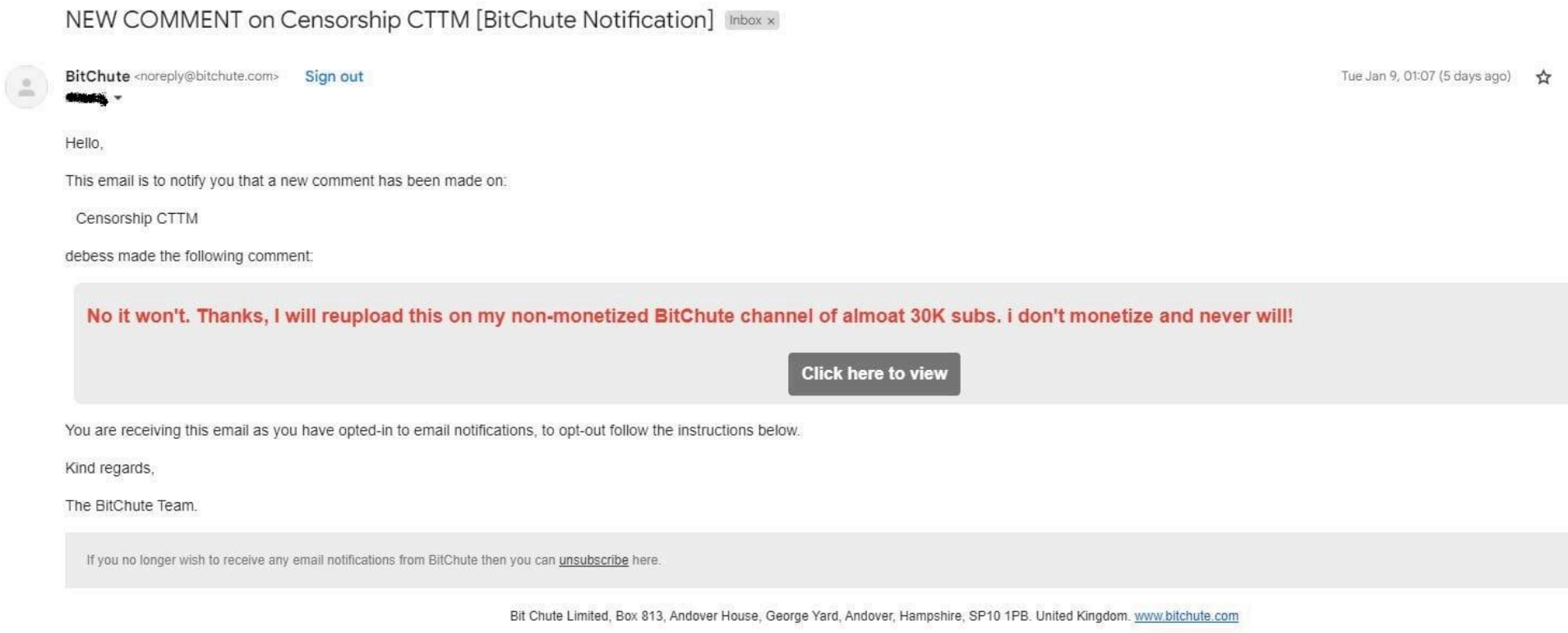
Of course , those subs all came, for the most part at least, from the old youtube channel !!! Where was posted.....drumbeast .....Alan´s Work !!!!
Hint hint...and now , on the channel, no Alan...nope ...think if she puts up one vid for a few days about Alan , Melissa s gonna snap and take her down.
And Debess is not gonna go that far...
we would never ask her to do that.

But when she did put up my cctm thing, the comments exploded
seldom, if ever, seen that before on her material, usually it is not so interesting but this was an exception !

They all came out of the woodwork.

We hold no grudge , that is all I wanted to say to debess.

That is all



NEW COMMENT on Censorship CTTM [BitChute Notification] Inbox ×

BitChute <noreply@bitchute.com> Sign out

Tue Jan 9, 01:07 (5 days ago)

Hello,

This email is to notify you that a new comment has been made on:

Censorship CTTM

debess made the following comment:

No it won't. Thanks, I will reupload this on my non-monetized BitChute channel of almoat 30K subs. i don't monetize and never will!

Click here to view

You are receiving this email as you have opted-in to email notifications, to opt-out follow the instructions below.

Kind regards,

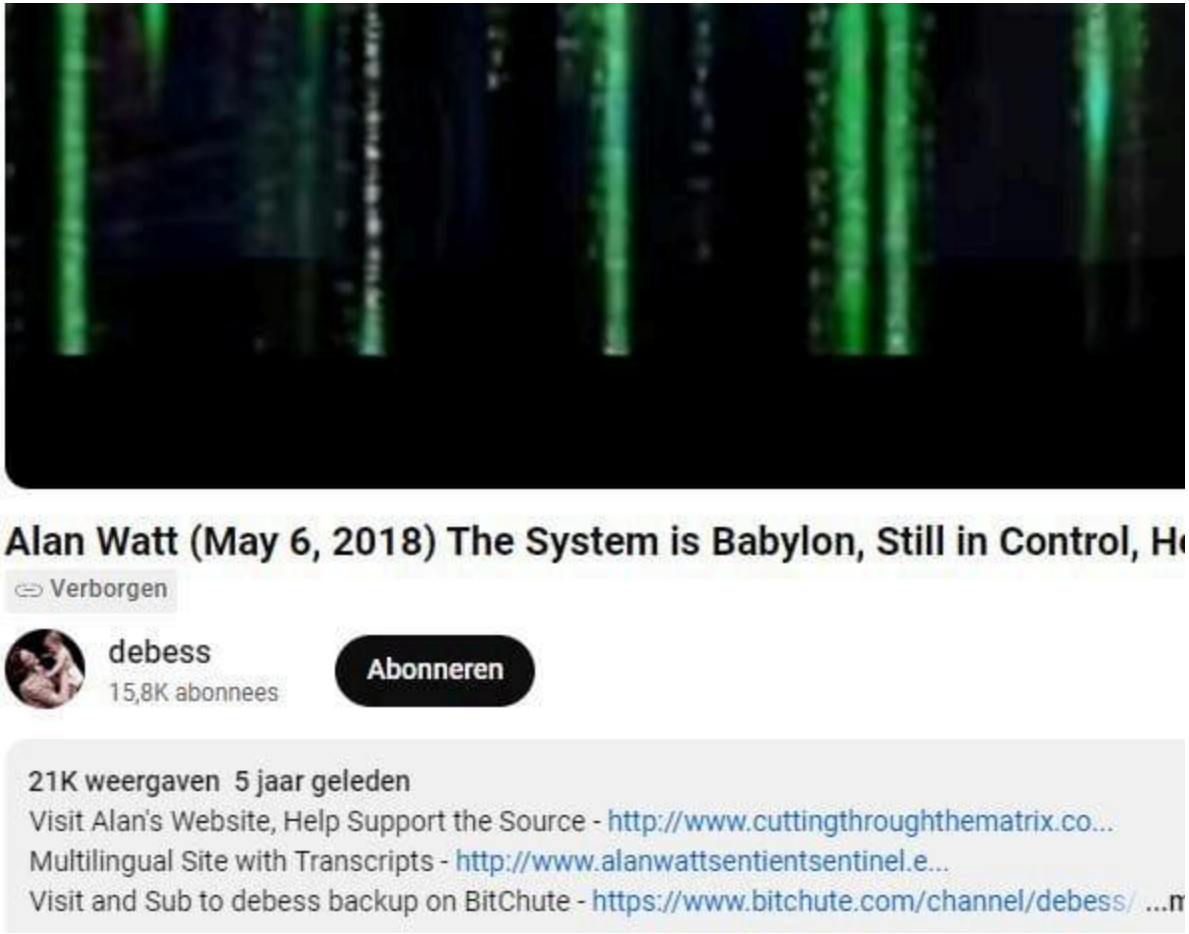
The BitChute Team.

If you no longer wish to receive any email notifications from BitChute then you can unsubscribe here.

Bit Chute Limited, Box 813, Andover House, George Yard, Andover, Hampshire, SP10 1PB. United Kingdom. www.bitchute.com

Good for you Debess :) We applaud you !

She got under the hammer from youtube and at that time BC was a safe haven ...that is now no longer the case...


Alan Watt (May 6, 2018) The System is Babylon, Still in Control, H
Verborgen
debess
15,8K abonnees
Abonneren
21K weergaven 5 jaar geleden
Visit Alan's Website, Help Support the Source - http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.co...
Multilingual Site with Transcripts - http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.e...
Visit and Sub to debess backup on BitChute - https://www.bitchute.com/channel/debess/ ...m

And even linking to cttm did not save it…

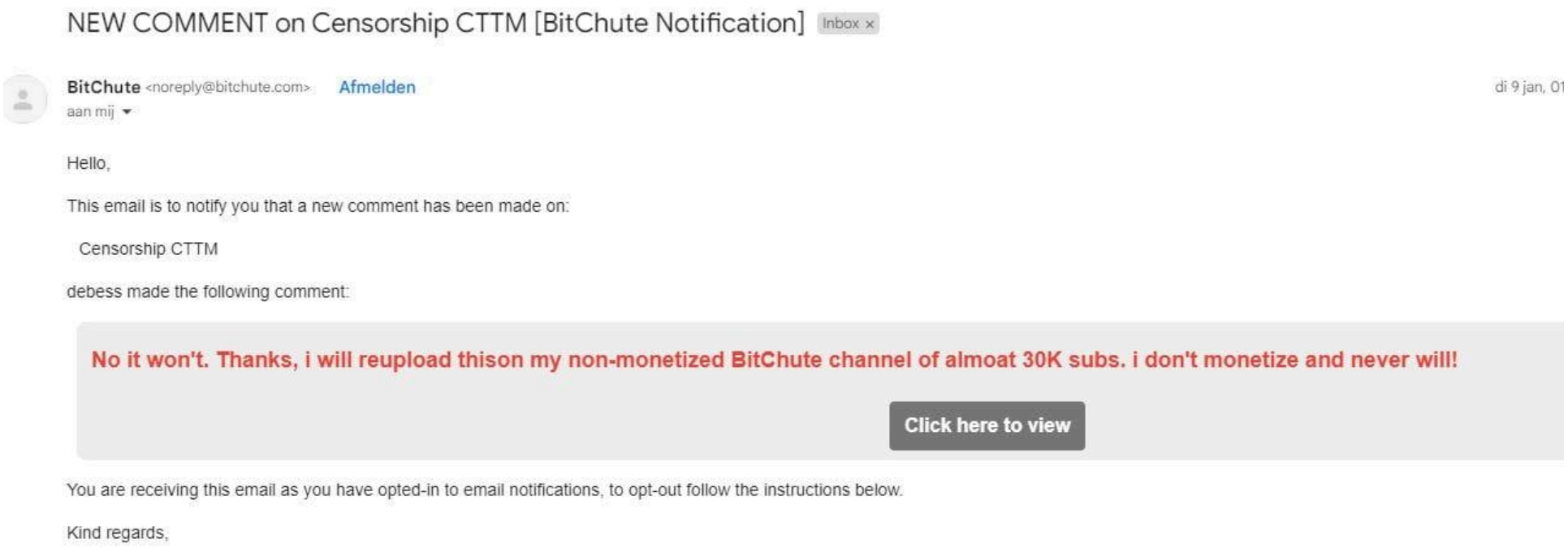
Remarkable…

A few days ago, mrs Debess, Jo Leigh, send me a reply with a strange content, she said, I will never monetize on the work of Alan Watt...I am unsure why she said that as I did not ask her anything in that direction ....so I found that a bit strange...that is why it lit a spark in me to do investigation , as that statement was so out of context, like why would anyone say that ?

So, went to the internet archive machine, the so called " wayback machine" and typed in her bc channel and oopsy....she has monetized it for a long long time, first PayPal only later on three different payment donation methods...for years...8 million views...oh la la...telling porkies is not a nice thing to do, Jo...
Not nice, not nice at all.

Alan would not be proud of you.

Shows your real character, you know, you and Melissa, you both fit very well together....you really match up a lot, like peas in a pot....


NEW COMMENT on Censorship CTTM [BitChute Notification]
Inbox ×
BitChute <noreply@bitchute.com>
Afmelden
aan mij
di 9 jan, 01
Hello,
This email is to notify you that a new comment has been made on:
Censorship CTTM
debess made the following comment:
No it won't. Thanks, i will reupload thison my non-monetized BitChute channel of almoat 30K subs. i don't monetize and never will!
Click here to view
You are receiving this email as you have opted-in to email notifications, to opt-out follow the instructions below.
Kind regards,

debess

debess

25111 subscribers

Subscribe

VIDEOS ABOUT

debess features Alan Watt and his weekly talks (blurbs), his RBN and WTPRN radio broadcasts, interviews, plus excerpts from the above. debess channel has never monetized and never will monetize on ANY platform. This channel also includes documentaries to which Alan has referenced in his talks over the years.

I post Alan's work with the hope that this knowledge will be passed on intergenerationally to those who still have the ability to question, think for themselves, then to accept reality... the Truth, as some folks have been doing for centuries long before the internet came along. Very shortly, this kind of information will be censored, banned, then eventually made illegal to convey to others in any form, and the clock is ticking.

You are the audience that helps CTTM continue to upload Alan's weekly talks, maintain his websites and equipment and to carry on with Alan's work.

The various ways in which you can Donate or Order Alan's books and discs can be found here:
https://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com/DonationsAccepted.html

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBackMachine
https://www.bitchute.com/channel/5W8Qpgv76n77/
20 captures
2 Nov 2019 - 14 Dec 2022

BITCHUTE

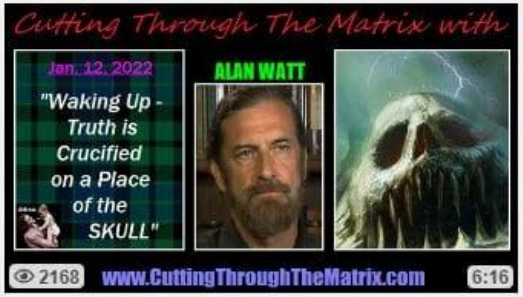
Search...

debess

debess

25111 subscribers

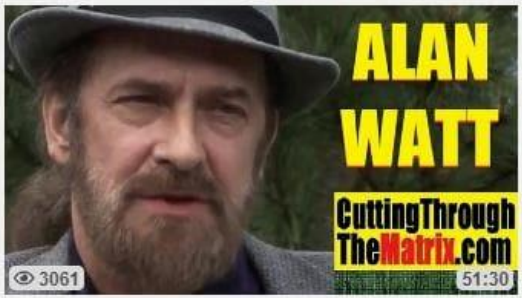
VIDEOS ABOUT



Jan 12, 2022

Waking Up - Truth is Crucified on a Place of the SKULL - Alan Watt

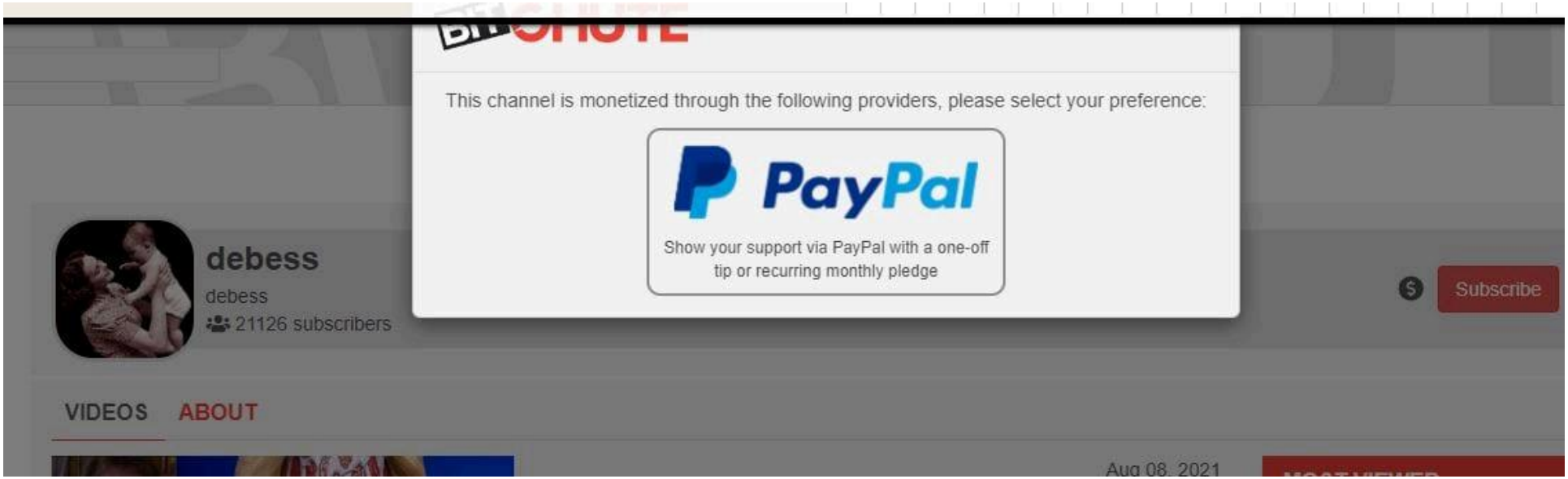
Excerpt - Alan Watt - June 14, 2007 Blurb
https://cuttingthroughthematrix.com/radio/Alan_Watt_CTTM_Excerpts.html
Support the CTTM websites and uploads via Books, Discs & Donations @
https://cuttingthroughthematrix.com/DonationsAccepted.html
About Waking Up on Wednesdays
https://cuttingthroughthematrix.com/articles/Waking_Up_on_Wednesdays ...



Jan 10, 2022

Alan Watt (Jan. 9, 2022) Truth vs. Ego

Alan Watt Redux Talks
https://cuttingthroughthematrix.com/radio/Alan_Watt_CTTM_Redux.html
Original Talk - Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk) "Truth vs. Ego" - Oct. 11, 2006
https://cuttingthroughthematrix.com/radio/Alan_Watt_CTTM_Blurbs_2006.htm
Support Alan's legacy, the CTTM websites & Redux uploads via Books, Dis...


This channel is monetized through the following providers, please select your preference:
PayPal
Show your support via PayPal with a one-off tip or recurring monthly pledge
debess
debess
21126 subscribers
Subscribe
VIDEOS
ABOUT
Aug 08, 2021

2 Nov 2019 - 14 Dec 2022

BITCHUTE

Search...

debess

debess

25568 subscribers

VIDEOS ABOUT

Created 5 years, 4 months ago.

1529 videos

25568 subscribers

8614599 views

Category Education

This channel is monetized through the following providers, please select your preference:

PATREON

Show your support via Patreon with a recurring monthly pledge

PayPal

Show your support via PayPal with a one-off tip or recurring monthly pledge

SUBSCRIBESTAR

Show your support via SubscribeStar with a one-off tip or recurring monthly pledge

Makes is less mysterious , perhaps, why Melissa took her down to Texas eh ? A bribe, payoff, bla bla bla
Mrs Debess vehemently claimed she worked for FREE fror 18 months hmmm , it seems plausible we should take her statement with a big grain of salt....monetized salt !!
Alan would be so proud of you, Jo Leigh. OH Blocked again, gosh
Look there it is again...you take it down, I pop up again..

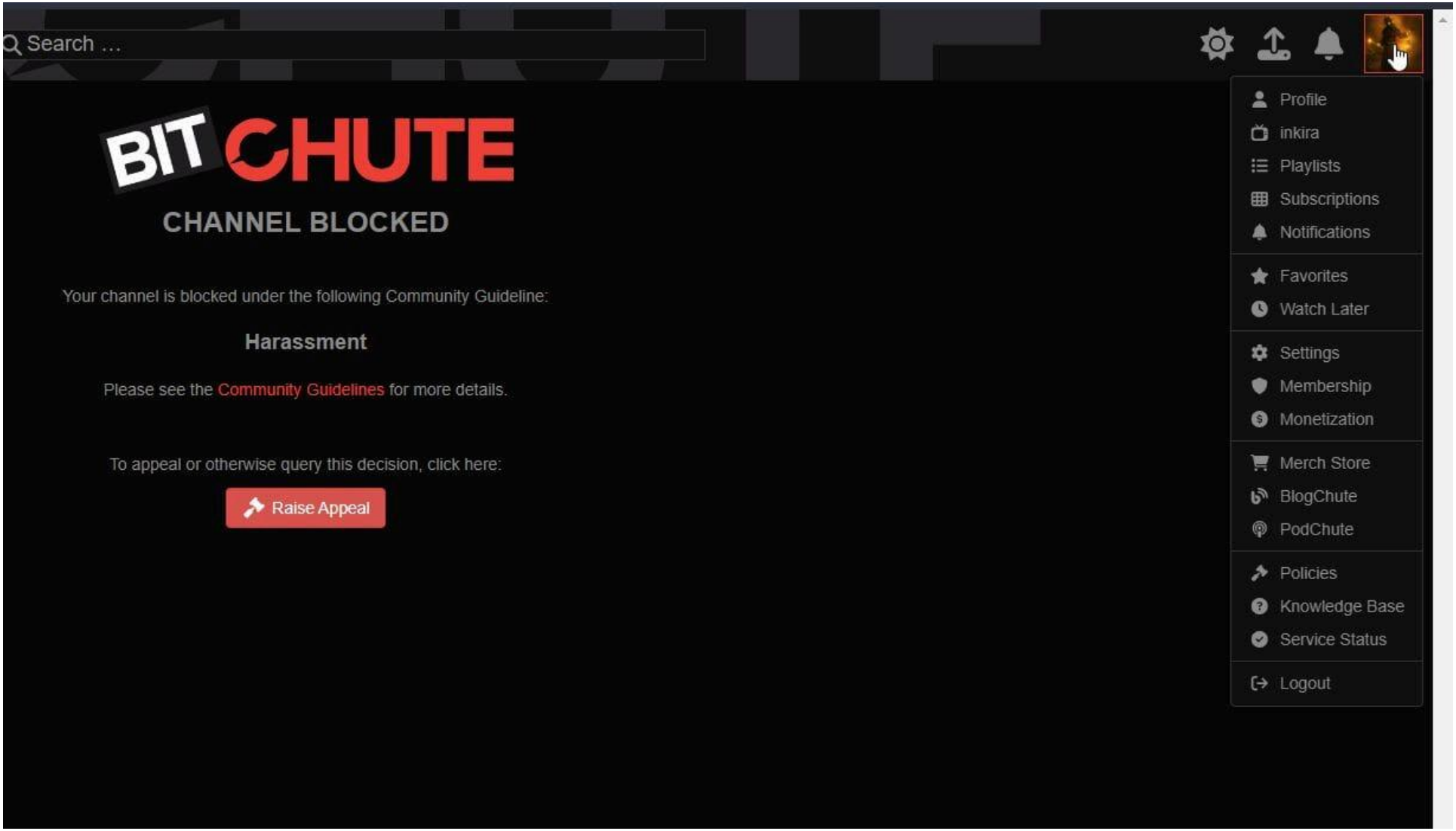
Unfortunately.....

Either Melissa or Debess have gone in to full censorship mode, sad to say, so just proofing two and two equals four is verboten now, hate speech or " harassment" kid you not, it is that bad now.

So my Bitchute channel, being the old age of eh seven days....six days .....got blocked after I uploaded a clip **exposing mrs debess her lies about monetization of her channel,** she brought it up, not me, so , out of curiosity I checked the history of the channel on the internet archive, not really for that , for something else really , does not matter, whatever, anyway saw the button for paypal and yes it was there, a year ago and longer, than later on she had three payment methods on her channel, not that I mind that , just be fucking honest about it.

All profiteering of Alan s work.....So sad and denying that , lying about it....Stop the lies....Stop the censorship

This endless secrecy surrounding the cabal " doing" Alan s site now is repulsive.



I stated mrs Debess is telling porkies that is not harassment, that is the truth, is truth "harassment" now ?

Is two and two no longer four ? Am I missing something ?

I had hoped, by now , we would be done with all this hoopla but obviously we are not...
Have to maybe make a new video page or something as they are culled so fast now, can hardly keep up with the banning speed...Well you won t find a donation button on this site and I wont be begging for your cash etc etc.....**I dont need your " support " think I can handle myself pretty well, thank you very much.**

It was remarkable, to me at least, to see, than once the evidence trickled in , in the other group, suddenly , all discussion and fantasy stopped.... the group is drowing in hoopla and speculation, and than the proof rolls in, bit by bit and there is this eardeafening silence, have you noticed that...

I have...
It means they are, or should be, by now in the know about what happened, enough puzzle pieces have been shown, no we will never know the real puzzle, that is out of the question, but we see the puzzle on the table, and we get a view , a confident view of how things went, where they come from , etc.
Maybe it was because I was in the position , to just know the people around alan, knowing is a big word, if it were six emails in ten years it is a lot...but still...
after his passing there was interaction
and after debess returned from texas to north carolilna , things went sour, big time
and yet, it wonders me a lot, why do people not think ?
Because the whole story does not make sense, from whatever angle you look at it, take the debess story for example, after a few days melissa picks her up ? .....
Just like that ?
than they both drive to texas, she relocates.....?
just like that ?
she says she works for Melissa , cuttingthroughthematrix.com
for free ?
just like that ?
now she confirmed she had her own place, she did not literally live in her place....she claims...
just like that ? Double rent , no pay ?
Just like that ?

she claims to have figured out melissa was not who she claimed she was , after 18 months ?? really , so fast eh hahahaha
it all boggles the mind
this is way beyond fishy
than there is a fallout
reasons not mentioned
she returns to nc
does a disclaimer on her channel, a nasty one, blaiming cttm for censorship as they take channels down etc etc
She also hides her videos on youtube

keep in mind debess is the pitbull of alan watt, debess is alan almost if you get what I mean, most folk only came across the persona alan through debess, otherwise they would never have known it
she also removes all the material of her bitchute channel....ALL material, not partially....
not one vid left about alan....
than .....silence.....

later on melissa comes out , after 16 months or so , maybe longer and does her first talk about her and alan....very fishy talk, no facts, nothing solved, just guff or prattle really....
the only fact she mentiones is that after she was in texas this young weston comes in to take care of the websites, why, she did that herself , and it is not much work, so that all does not jive....
also , she never mentiones debess who, as debess claims, lived there for two years almost...hmmm
later on she does an interview with fakeologist, that interview did not go down well for melissa and she knows it, think she will shy away from now on for interviews....too many " nasty" questions where asked, outrageous questions hahaha....like hm...alan s age ?
and a few others , anyway , she dances around all topics and answers not one of them, which is quite talented....an evil genius...
sure the host could have pushed perhaps a bit more but maybe he felt there was really no point, she is like an oysters, she keeps the facts to herself.
so than it goes silent , for a while
a cease fire
between Jo leigh and melissa
than I ask her a question, on her bc channel

why she replied I will never know, as usually she bans folk right away, blocks them from commenting, if you ask questions, asking questions is a dangerous thing nowadays....
but for some reason, maybe she did not know who I was or was just the right time, whatever it was, she goes full woo, never seen that happen before, could not believe my yes like holy moly what is this , she has not talked to me in ten years, ok, granted , she did not know that was me, but that aside, regardless she never talks about alan anymore and now this ????
than she put my video up on her channel ????

for all the aw fans , as those are the bulk of her subs ....
video gets 5k views in a day
and is than removed one day later
why
well I did ask her ....here it comes....after she put the video there a few questions....like why she did not figure thit out earlier and so forth and so on, so than she must have realized who I was
so , she did shut it all down
removed video from her channel yes , just " like that" not a peep about it.....even though there were so many comments from so many folk as they all wanted to talk about alan and she replied them all !!
all removed, first the removed the comments , than the video, than she removed comments on the previous video....where the whole thing started, than she blocked me from further comments, end of story...
but I did save it all, made copies, printscreen bla bla, so made videos out of that evidence , put it on the platform and my account gets blocked , in a few days....
two days it took....

was it debess or melissa, well in the past, cttm have banned many of my things, so those were not the work of debess, so there is a good chance it was, again, melissa, that would make sense
is reasonable to assume
but the level of evil that is going on is through the roof, just for asking questions and just for showing proof, this is not slander, this is proof
so if you proof cttm and debess are telling us porkies , they twist it around and take your platform down under the excuse of " harassment"...really ? yes really ...

so we know where we stand now in this whole mystery...
they are all bad news , they may have different reasons, maybe, but they are on the wrong side of things that is proven
I still wonder, big time now, maybe this whole show, this whole operation was one big fat psyop.....
it would make so much sense, it would all fit together perfectly if it was, this is the best way to take alan out, forever....all his material from the big platforms is gone
his name scrubbed
his legacy vaporized

If THAT was the objective by " them" whomever them are, than it was a very perfect operation, goal reached, alan neutralized
so , at a certain point, you start to question the role of debess esp as that role was somewhat shady, shady enough
cttm we know are deceivers, we have proven that but was not totally sure about the role of Jo
there were some doubts, the benefit of the doubt , so had contact with her, replied to the message she did on my original video, before the channel was banned two days later 🙂
and saw she has read it, as she did remove her comment...
however, she does not want to engage in a conversation to give us the story or at least her side of the story.....why is that ....ding ding...
it means that mrs debess has now proven to be part of this operation.....
that is obvious

also we caught her on several lies, proven lies, not speculation, it is proven she lied , a few times
So, where does that leave us all ?
the only rational conclusion is that yes debess was in on it, it would explain her behavior with relocation etc etc
it would explain it perfectly !

It all makes sense now
relocate, work for free.....silence !!!! of debess , not informing anyone for two years !!! yes it would make perfect sense ....wow
removing all his legacy as she was , supposedy , the biggest groupie....hmmm ...strange...the biggest groupie or fan turns into the most aggressive enemy of alan watt , just like that ? hmmm
Things that make you go hmmmm ?
someone who dedicated ten years of her life to alan s work suddenly scrubs all evidence he even existed hmmm ?
Should that perhaps ring a bell ....or two ?

She claims it is because of copyright
repeat CLAIMS

well , by now we have heard so much " claims" it comes out of our noses eh ?
bit too much claims from them and no proof or real reasons
In itself it is not a lie
yes there is an issue with copyright and yes melissa will take you out , anyone out , for using alan s work, that is proven but still
is that threat really enough to shut up the biggest hero alan ever had ?
just like that ?

her channel is not monetized now, it was before, but we leave that for what it is , for now...so why the fear, she could make a new one and her subs would return and it would put cttm in a very very bad light .....why not take that risk ?
you see where I am coming from ? in the end debess would win, oh yes, no doubt, debess would win big time
melissa with her 300 view vids and 200 subs fighting with debess with 30k subs ??? and debess said she knows a whole shitload more
yep, debess could do melissa in , very fast too, if she wanted , but she refuses to do so , even after all that M has done to Debess, supposedly....hmmmm
hmmm hope you see where I am coming from with this, you have to see things from a different angle you see, that is the trick, dont grab the bait and run, no no
maybe there is a wire attached to the bait.....be careful....
it is a staged fight , we have shown that by now, ad nauseum.
Meaning ? Meaning they both play games with us
put on a stage show, for us to fall for.
a punch an judy show

Debess clearly has the power, the power and knowledge, if she wanted to, really , and goes public to take cttm down
expose this whole psyop
and yet
she refuses to do so
they are both too deep into it , that is why, they are both up to their necks into something nefarious, something dark, deception
call it what you please.....some dishonest untruthful operation.
Meaning ? Meaning it would be a suicide mission for debess to come out guns blazing, as it would take her down also. that is why

they both have the dirty laundry of eachother
they are both complicit

if one goes down the other goes down too, that is why
In other words, look at what they , D or M do.....not what they say....get it ?

To put it more simple

Are melissa´s deeds the deeds a loving "grieving widow" would do to preserve alan´s work ?
answer = no
Are Debess deeds the deeds a loving caring groupie would do to preserve and promote alan ´s work ?
answer = no
Voila, case closed.

The evidence supports this statement.
Clearly.
So, the only mystery at this point would be, what exactly happened to alan and why is that all brushed under the carpet
Despite those interviews.....and four hundred prattle talks she gave, she stil has not uttered ONE WORD about that , why is that ?
No talk about money at all, no talk about alan s family, at all, no mention there was not a real marriage
if there was M would own it all but she does not
why so quickly move to texas ?
why is the role of debess , always , left out ?
hmmmm....
Does that mean, without doubt that debess is part of the operation, maybe not , but she has a lot to answer for which she refuses so she is guilty, either way , part of it, or just a very pathetic person letting us all down, incl alan and well, everybody basically
possible, just a pathetic soul
selfish, small, whatever....fill in the blanks, yes those folk do exist, maybe it is just that, oh, forgot, stupid, she is not that smart if she can be fooled and used for so long.
it is called complicit, even if you did not actually are involved with it but you have knowledge and refuse on demand to share that , it makes you complicit, than you are not much better than melissa

3955
5:06
Censorship CTTM
debess
2 days, 20 hours ago

Off Grid With His Wife and Son - Hunts, Grows and Sells Vegetables - Whet
Neolithic House. "She's Not an Average Woman" - They Built a Cabin Toget
4 days, 7 hours ago

Censorship CTTM

debess

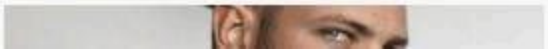
God Bless Alan Watt and All that he did!

4 days, 10 hours ago

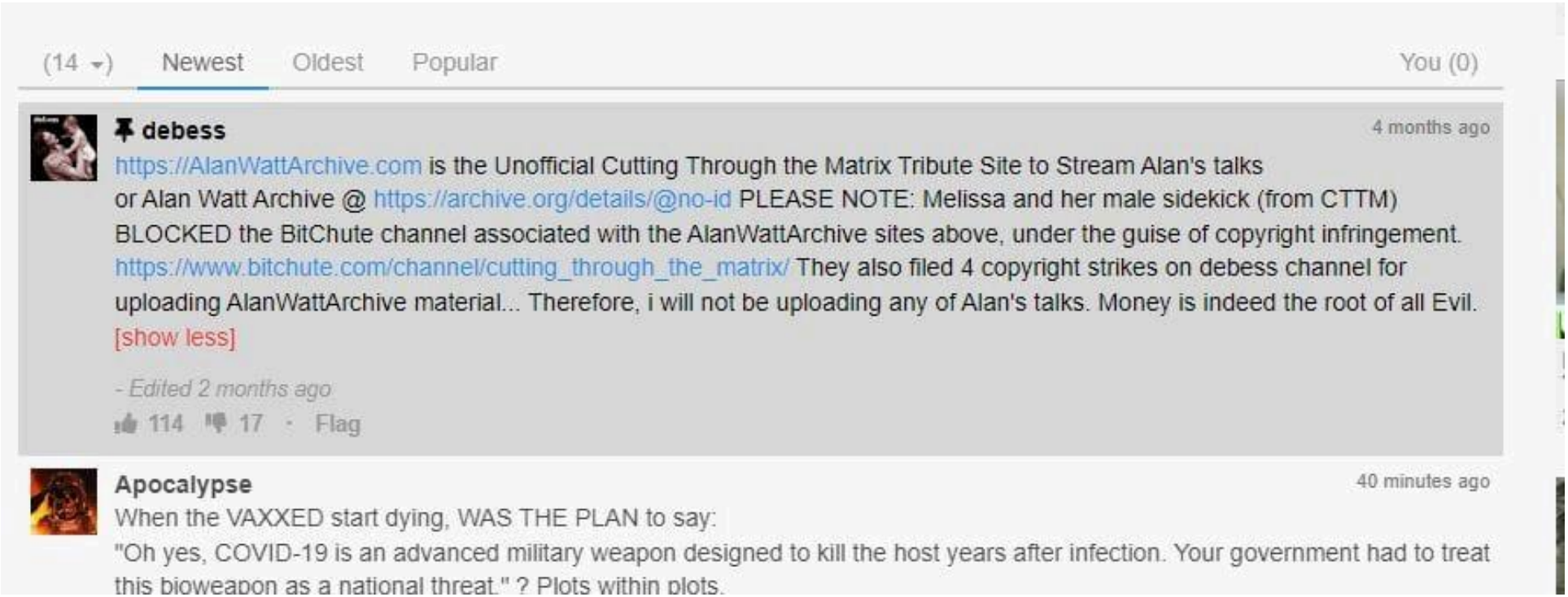
Censorship CTTM - Agent Melissa

inkira

4 days, 11 hours ago



Alan Watt - Redux 142 - "Moral High Ground for Dummies" an


(14 ▾) Newest Oldest Popular You (0)
debess
4 months ago
https://AlanWattArchive.com is the Unofficial Cutting Through the Matrix Tribute Site to Stream Alan's talks
or Alan Watt Archive @ https://archive.org/details/@no-id PLEASE NOTE: Melissa and her male sidekick (from CTTM)
BLOCKED the BitChute channel associated with the AlanWattArchive sites above, under the guise of copyright infringement.
https://www.bitchute.com/channel/cutting_through_the_matrix/ They also filed 4 copyright strikes on debess channel for
uploading AlanWattArchive material... Therefore, i will not be uploading any of Alan's talks. Money is indeed the root of all Evil.
[show less]
- Edited 2 months ago
114 17 · Flag
Apocalypse
40 minutes ago
When the VAXXED start dying, WAS THE PLAN to say:
"Oh yes, COVID-19 is an advanced military weapon designed to kill the host years after infection. Your government had to treat
this bioweapon as a national threat." ? Plots within plots.

It is not just more uploading, you removed it all , everything , also on youtube it is all hidden

Shoolaboo
8 hours ago
Interesting to learn debess,will her next move be allowing advertising/sponsor's on Alans broadcasts...never heard of anybody on YT or other sites Alans work is archived getting a copyright warning.Be well...Hadibadashi. YT
Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag
debess
an hour ago
Hadibadashi -- nothing surprises me anymore re. the characters running Alan's site. i'm just glad i got the hell out of Texas and back home. Good to hear from you!
Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag
SuperBeast88
9 hours ago

yes and one day we will hear the story what took you so long, two years in texas hmmm
oh you got something answer for
but maybe not
maybe keep it to yourself
maybe it is best not to let the cat out of the bag
as we might not really going to like it..

CHANNEL BLOCKED

This channel is blocked under the following Community Guideline:

Copyright

Please see the Community Guidelines for more details.

https://alanwattarchive.com/2019-transcripts/
https://alanwattarchive.com/2018-transcripts/
https://alanwattarchive.com/2017-transcripts/
https://alanwattarchive.com/2016-transcripts/
https://alanwattarchive.com/2015-transcripts/
https://alanwattarchive.com/2014-transcripts/
https://alanwattarchive.com/transcripts-july-dec-2013/
https://alanwattarchive.com/apr-june-2013-transcripts/
https://alanwattarchive.com/jan-mar-2013-transcripts/
https://alanwattarchive.com/oct-dec-2012-transcripts/
https://alanwattarchive.com/apr-june-2012-transcripts/

https://alanwattarchive.com/pdf-transcript-collection/

I have a good faith belief that use of the copyrighted materials described above as allegedly infringing is not authorized by the copyright owner, its agent, or the law.

I swear, under penalty of perjury, that the information in the notification is accurate and that I am the copyright owner or am authorized to act on behalf of the owner of an exclusive right that is allegedly infringed.

Signed on this date of

October 12, 2022

Signature (Name of the agent representing the company)

Melissa Read

DocuSigned by:
Melissa Read
26B7B154F1E0C47F...

If you wish to resubmit your claim, pursuant to our policy and the DMCA, we request that complainants provide a takedown notice that contains all of the information required by the DMCA. The requirements for this notice are listed in our Terms of Service at https://www.hostgator.com/copyright

Upon receipt of a completed copy of the takedown form, we will act expeditiously to address your claim. If we do not hear from you further, we will assume that this matter is resolved.

Thank you,

There is a certain calmness here , now, had a good sleep after a week of not so good sleep, this tension, restlessness is gone, feel at peace now, like the objective , showing what those creatures are really made of, is done.There is not much anger anymore. We went as far as we could possibly go. This all happened by a divine intervention, have no doubts about that, as normally we would have gone nowhere, the doors would have stayed shut.Why did the doors open ?

Again, by a higher force, not by one of them or me or whomever, no no, it was something else, clearly.I also did some dowsing, using L Rods. Interesting results .....

I remember the day I heard alan was no longer with us, I did some dowsing, it always has to be asked in a straight yes or not fashion the questions you ask divinity should be unmistakable without twist or suggestion or personal interference or wish. In short you leave yourself out of it , completely.Not so easy to do .You should have no fixed thought about the matter or answers sought after.
That is the best way.It is easy and it is hard at the same time.Divining
The secret is not to think,just let the rods, or pendulum or whatever run its course. Let them decide. You have to really let go in that sense, not be connected with the outcome, dont force your will upon it.

My previous dowsing experiments where again confirmed.
Is alan gone ? yes
Is his death natural ? no
Was Melissa responsible for the death ? no
Had Melissa hidden knowledge about it ? yes
Was agency (the system) involved ? yes
I could go much much deeper and further

Dowsing can be used when knowledge is outside the reach of the human mind, the intellect. For things you cannot know, is there a waterpipe running through this garden, invisible to us , that sort of thing, or a water flow running underground, or cable, or whatever....it works rather accurate in basic yes or not searches.
Melissa does have dark connections to hollywood, that is confirmed. So we have that too, so it is not all that far fetched she was an agent, or plant, or whatever you want to call it , someone with a double agenda.
As Debess´s Canadian friend says , maybe she was planted there with a mission, to do later on....does not sound too wild....
Was Alan aware of this , good chance he was , somehow, aware of this, the last thing you do is to say , yo guys I live with an agent in my

place hahaha...no
That won´t happen, maybe he saw it as unavoidable anyway
One way or another they would get to him , somehow , someway , someday.
So , what is the point of escaping, there is no real escape, not in the physical world at least.
Was it a deal with the devil, maybe it was
maybe he knew it was and had not much choice anyway
at least it would make life somewhat more comfortable for him, for as far as that goes. Whatever her role was she did not behave as a " grieving widow" that is proven, she also goes to great lengths to remove his existence from the net. Etc Etc, her " articles" are heresy in a way. An insult to his work. No one asked her to do so.

Yet she remains and continious her mindless prattle on her " shows". Have you noticed , hardly anyone listens to that guff ?

Have you noticed ?

Many people smell a rat. That is obvious.
Many did listen to her first interview, this fortitude crap...and had it...and disconnected. Why is that....mystery mystery.....
Because they somehow feel it is deception, that is why. They may not have all the puzzle pieces we have gathered but they smell she is not who she claims to be and that is that.
Bev....Helen....Not Sure.....bla bla bla....was so upset by it all that a few days after she went down to North Carolina and went with debess to texas, and a few days later the article diarreah started...mindless prattle about all sorts of non relevant topics...end of march 2021 and continued from than on....
So upset , no time to really talk to the public for two years, too busy writing about Klaus Schwab and prattle....guff....
Putting up dumb clips on social media, youtube, rubmble, you name it , so so so busy they were, took them years to even consider hey maybe we should talk to the serfs, the little people.....
So upset , they worked hard to put new payment methods onto their sites.....bitcoin and what have you....stripe....bla bla bla.....gosh so gieving indeed....
Essentials first mind you No, it is not obvious what is going on ....how dare you say that....we were grieving so hard.....we had to work very hard selling stuff, you know, to get the cash in, important so we can pay lawyers to scam the family out of their rights, those darn sisters in scotland, who do they think they are ....
It all is one of the most bizarre stories I ever heard in my life.
A deliberate mystery, as all shroud themeselves in secrecy, intentionally... they are both up to their necks in it

so it is a stale mate situation
they both cannot come forward
why does debess obey or is subservient to melissa ?

why does she not just continue her old ways
why is that
what is there to fear so much
sure M can take all channels down of D , so what, it would only make cttm look worse
so what is there to fear ?
they are both contaminated, one way or another, both carry some level of guilt or complicity, intentionally or unintentionally but kosher it is surely not, regardless how you look at it.
will it ever turn into a clash of the titans or will they withdraw in their individual cases and growl and grumble forever, think the last option is more reasonable. The easy way out for both.
As all parties are up to their necks in scumbaggery , I am confident from now on we will not hear much more events. It will plough on behind the scenes, the nastiness that cannot stand the light....
the trickery....all of it.....
Than there is this Neil character, from irish sentinel, obviously not the sharpest tool in the toobox, again, just naive or gullible or ...is there more ? My guess just naive, like most folk, not too bright.
He buys into it , head line and sinker, like the majority does.
Says you all you really need to know about " troofers" eh ?
He never had too much to say anyway in his broadcasts with alan
Perhaps a well meaning guy but a bit of a simpleton.
Is that why M choose him to bring us the news ?
Someone who would not ask questions ?

A useful idiot ?
remember that broadcast ? I do
" someone close to alan "..... ?
" not allowed to say the cause of death" .... ?
sounded all so transparant and believable eh ....really...
Doe no one have a brain anymore ??

Are we supposed to say " OOOHM " and namaste and lick our navels or something ?
well this whole thing has now been deconstructed in excruciating detail .....

relocating to texas, double rent , working for " free" hmmm gosh....are you rockefeller related or is it just me , esp in this day and age..
where does all that cash come from debess ?
Or....possibly...where you promised a share of the loot ?
once the nasty paperwork was over....
hmm....just a hunch....and once you smelled that train is not gonna ride you jumped ship

yeah you can work for free and once the lawyers are done you get your share ....yep huh huh....sureeeeeeeeee
did you fall for that one, debess ? really ?and later on , it showed that was not going to be the case.....hmmm... at some point you realized that was not going to happen.....so you packed your bags and head back...is that the reason for the anger ?

well melissa did a good number on you and neil that is for sure
No you were not profiting of alan s legacy at all debess, you wash your dirty gready little hands in innocence, like melissa....
and recently the webmaster, Kevin aka Weston , left the sinking ship too....just like that , no explantion given....oh dear oh dear, does M now have to upload her own clips to youtube , can she handle that heavy work load ??

Is thirty minutes of work a week not too much asked from the grieving widow ?
now , recently, she did a clip, forcing the sheeple to pay her bills, kid you not, are thou not grateful, children ?
you are supposed to pay her bills, she says that.....

her property tax was raised so you , peasants, have the honor to chip in and help the grieving widow out, if she is not too busy taking down websites or other media accounts.....
is she running out of funds, are the lawyers too expensive ....is it all dragging on for too long, longer than anticipated ....how

unfortunate.....is karma catching up .... ?
after three years of secrecy, silence and deviousness we can be sure not to expect anything anymore from those clowns.

darn, just lost a long story due to a spellcheck error which crashed the post...
anyway, things are under development, M has given me the story why she took down the website, etc etc etc
and a lot more
things are not what they seemed
not declaring melissa a saint or so
there is a lot of room for improvement
dont need to know all details, just want the censorship to stop
karen issue is solved
censorship too
we still have this debess issue, well I leave that up to her, if she wants to go there, which I doubt
but one way or another this impasse has to be broken
this mudslinging has to stop
M is a very stubborn pigheaded personality and that clashes
as we saw...hopefully there is room for improvement, on the other hand she is of a certain age, so what are the possibilities for change ?
she went into great detail about alanwattarchive.com but yet has nto said - a single word - about debess .....
at least the air between us has been cleared up for whatever that is worth. It is peace now, or a truce maybe a better word, a cease fire
I do however feel there is some truth, ...some...to debess her allegations....somewhere....well that is melissa s problem not ours....
she will have to sort that out
I dont care if M was really married or not
hard to say
it is strange we do not hear much afterwards about alan s place, land, he had a lot of land, etc etc
and why did she move out so fast and leave canada
hmmm
suspcious indeed
but those are her issues not ours
I have no business with such matters

the issue here is to keep alan s life alive
in any way shape or form
anyway , the " attacks" on cttm , will, at least for the time being, be stopped
and yes although she has not said it , as usual , I know very well it was lady M who took down a bunch of my bitchute channels 🙂
and other social media acounts .....
who else would do that ?
so hopefully we can leave the battle axe behind us and , at least, communicate as grown ups, for a change.

the problem is the commmunication between M and me has now stopped , from her side not mine
yes she did a bit of prattle jadija, sure she has some arguments, some valid some less so but end of the story , she did break off contact yesterday morning
everybody is at eachothers throat
complicated games are played
it is all not that black and white
it is complicated
could explain it all in detail but most of you will start screaming after ten minutes....
there is a history between the entities (mrs K and mrs J) and alan, there is a lot to it
all this took place behind melissa s back, to some extent
not all of it , part of it
the whole planet seems to be under the gag order of CTTM
it is not just mrs K and J there is more to it, that is another story in itself , had a talk with jackie patru decade ago and other things came out about " alan and women"
there is a lot more to this.....
about M s role in canada
it is all not that clear cut
for some strange reason she refuses to give that promise
to stop the censorship
make of that what you will
they , all parties, are playing their own twisted jealous games
they all do nasty things to eachother for different reasons

as far as I am concerned they are all up to their neck in it
there is not good or bad side
it is all garbled and mushed up
I dont care about here personally I dont care about all the hoopla
I just want to have peace
so if she refuses to accept peace
it means she choses war
why would she do that ?
anyway gave her one day after that we know where we stand

Melissa talks a lot but does not say much, she does not know all I know but those things I did say she did use, so she says only what I already know, if you catch my french
she will not really give out information I do not know
I almost know most of it anyway !!!
the less they know the better as otherwise she can twist or they can twist stories around my knowledge
it is a wicked game they all play
mainly M at this stage
the others are now culled off
silenced
including myself
within a few days my accounts get banned
relentlessly
technically M has the winning hand, as she can shut up everyone, very quickly , a few days and you are toast.
deep inside I know she is not going to respond
she played her cards, it is " all their fault" hoopla
but I do not buy into that
yes they are nasty characters, but she herself is nasty also
She plays hide and seek
she will give you some clues, if she cannot avoid it, as she knows you know, so than she gives you cookies, cookies you already have...duhhhh

in other words, she still avoid addressing the topics with new information, she only admits what is already in the public domain anyway....
All I really ask , at this point, is Melissa , if we make a site for Alan, will you leave us alone , PLEASE ? THAT is the only thing I want, nothing more.
THAT IS ALL I ASK
and you know what, she just responded back, after I did send six mails..... with a few sentences that , again, as usual, say nothing .....oh it does get frustrating...bla bla " respect my boundaries" ...." respect my time" bla bla bla bla
she could just say yes I will allow that and will not take it down
voila, one sentence...
instead she goes on a rampage about her time and how she is so busy busy
bla bla bla
she could just say yes I Leave you alone
but that is not gonna happen ....
all those people are like eels, they slide through your fingers
twist in thousand ways, I told her if she agrees I will never contact her again, you would think she would jump to that opportunity 🙂
but.....no

Translation of a message ...

X,

Please give me peace. I have a full inbox and every day is full. I have announced that I always run weeks and months behind on correspondence.

(translation I do not want to answer questions and run away from them, play hide and seek)

You vacillate between angry outbursts and too much familiarity. I ask that you give me some respect. Many of your emails are inappropriate.
(I wonder why ??....I dont play hide and seek but someone does and that causes confusion, obviously)

I am available for brief and straightforward communication about the work. Nothing else.

(again, shut up, do not bugger me with questions...go away ...I only talk to groupies, the yes men, not someone who can think)

I hear what you have asked regarding uploads. I will address this with you when I can. What I ask of you is respect for my time and privacy.

(translation, I decide anyting , if I dont want to answer a question I will drag it out as long as I wish and if you have a problem with that, than that is your fault , you sinner)

This is my last comment regarding other people. No games with that... The chinks showed within three months of arrival. By six months no relationship left.

(...and yet the relationship lasted , still, 16 months....)

I did not seek revenge nor was I motivated by hate. That is not who I am. You do not know me or the circumstances yet you vacillate between lashing out at me and then making nice.

(translation , taking down all of alan s work, outside cttm is done out of love, you peasant, do you not understand ? I kill with love, not hate....)

You have yet to really acknowledge your own part in these smears against me. Years ago I told you who I was, yet you ignored that and listened to the defamation and fed into it with your own actions. And here is another email from you with angry accusations. Giving me a deadline...

(translation , I dont know what she means by years maybe that is a typo ? I only have talked with her recently....defamations, well yes and no, yes it was defamation but the question is , was it valid ?)

I reiterate, X. If you have a sincere interest in doing something appropriate with the work, this can be addressed, in my time. I am about the work, not drama. So I ask that there be no more discussion of these events and these people. There is nothing to be gained by continuing with that.

(OH For Fucks SAke , there we go AGAIN, " in my time" bla bla...
yep it gets on the nerves.....any time a difficult question is asked that screen comes up..... I reiterate , I just asked her FIVE TIMES IN an hour , if she leaves us alone if we make a website, ffs

that is all
but no no no mrs M will not reply when you want to , she is not going to do it
she refuses to put a promise black on white , that is what it is all about, she is not going to do that, why not
it is obvious why not)

I thank you in advance for hearing my request of appropriate boundaries.

(translation bla bla bla feck off, bla bla bla you know too much.stop bothering me with your troof...)

Melissa

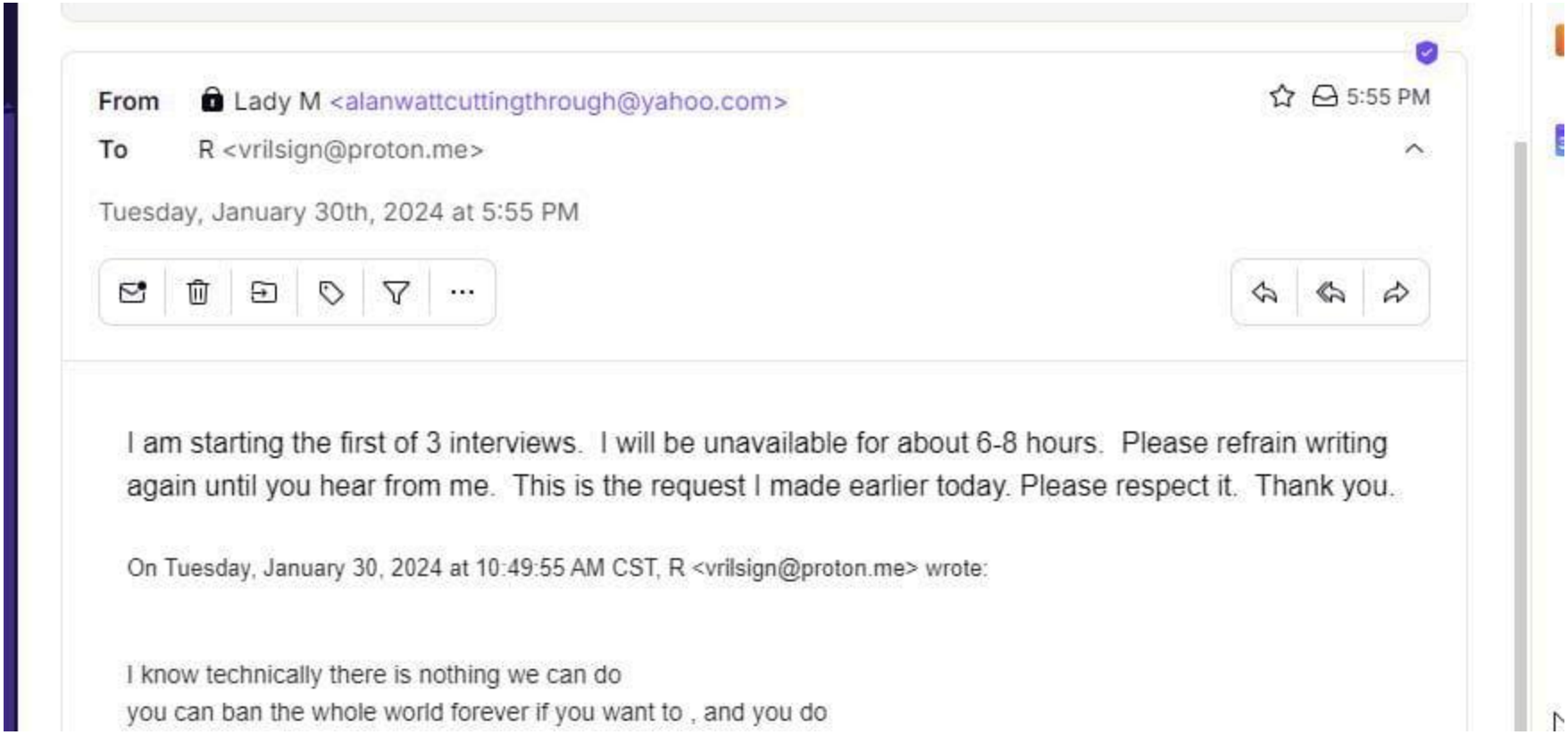
Do you not wonder, do you not wonder, wonder wonder wonder, why .....
do you not wonder why alan had all these , many, ehm relationships.....with other women ?
Could that have played a role in M s behavior later on
culling the competition off, one by one , what do you think ...
Is m the victim or .....are the " ex girl friends of Alan" being whacked, one by one ?
Good question eh ? food for thought
they hate eachothers guts
big big time

and if you think it is just two girls , no there were more, Jackie patru told me a lot more and that was long long ago, alan and girls....some stories.....
obviously alan was a warmblooded man 🙂
makes you wonder ? Did he not get what he wanted at home ?
I leave it at that.....I really do you have a brain
Is this revenge for what they did to her ?
Or do you really think, to some part behind Melissa s back, they talked about more than the weather 🙂
what do you think ?
Alan called me once melissa was out bla bla
what do you think is going on here ?
you dont have to be a sherlock to figure that out , do you ?

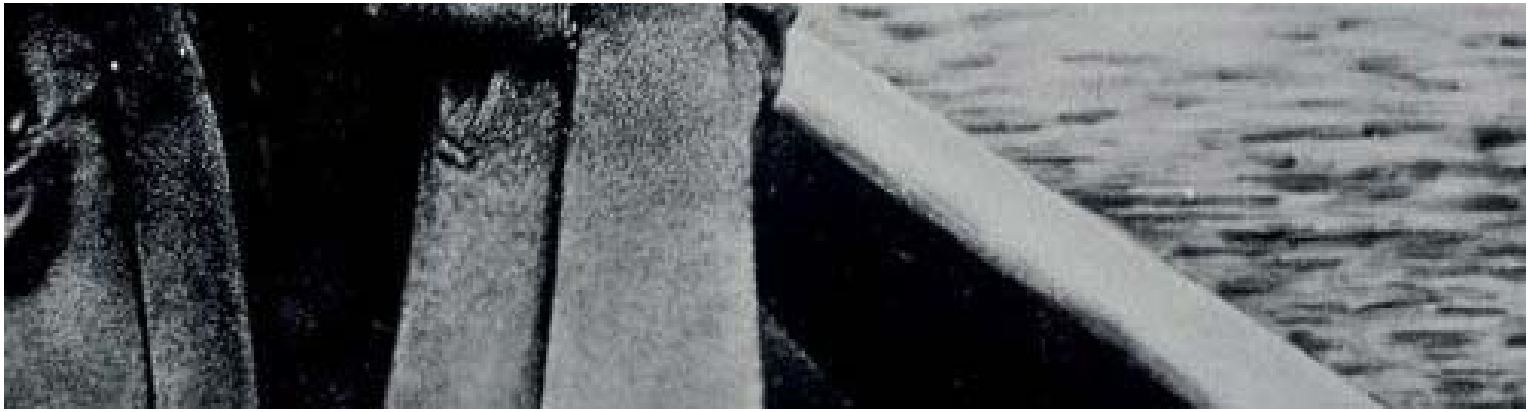
Makes you wonder what the nature was of their hmm contact...was it a setup, did Alan have no choice, did she bribe her way in , did she bring savings, etc etc ?
Did Alan realize it was a setup but played along anyway, simply by lack of options ?
Whatever it was it was not a normal , natural, relationship that is obvious

At least I put up a good fight eh ?
you have to give me that
As we are all toast now anyway

Well , it seems we have to wait another many hours till her majesty it ready to talk down to us



Jawohl , mein Fuhrer....
I will refrain , boss...before I get " erased" or purged...



so yes it is the usual shut up and obey treatment we get, as she is so busy with her BS all the time
usually her vids on bitchute get , maybe 100 or 200 views, meaning it does not really matter, no one is listening to that cow anyway

I know I know, we all know, the majority of the " alan watt listeners" are goofs, like the pubic, useful idiots, not all of course, but most will eat any shit that is fed to them by CTTM
sad but true

We Obey....Frau Melissa
of course in six hours I ll be asleep...

Melissa - The story

will post the communication, at least from here side, out of six mails from me, she sends back one, with a lot of fluff and guff...she really does not say much , does she....

Hello (long time listener),

I am aware of libelous and slanderous statements made but my devotion to my work does not permit me the time to respond in kind to such defamation.
Kind regards,

Melissa

It would be good to have an idea with whom I correspond. Based on the contents of your email, is this xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx etc.? If this is the case, then some of your past interactions and public behavior towards me and CTTM needs to be reconciled.
As to further details, there is a time and place for everything. Public (and even private) spats are not my style; totally time-wasting.
The one thing that I will address, I have addressed and will continue to do with anyone who inquires: What is the appropriate way to approach uploading Alan's work?
I maintain the same set of parameters that Alan used, and they are four main considerations:
1) Do not place Alan's work in whole or in portions with anything antisemitic, antiZionist, (as examples of what might be designated hate, or illegal in many parts of the world.)
2) Direct back to the CTTM websites, but most certainly do not direct away from them. Alan (and I) built and maintained those sites. The official CTTM site are the primary source of his work and need to be respected, if not championed.
3) No part of Alan's work that is FOR SALE ONLY should be uploaded anywhere on the internet. Alan (and I) have never put his work behind a paywall or had subscriber only sections. Thousands of his audios are available for free download, but what is ONLY for sale, e.g. Alan's books are not for upload. This has always been the case and will always be pursued.
4) Do not use Alan's work and material or CTTM as platforms to libel or slander.
As I said, these are the parameters of abuse that require some kind of action. Alan never bothered about, nor have I, people who re-uploaded audios or made videos if they RESPECTFULLY promoted his work and the websites. Unfortunately, as you are well aware, some people have not proceeded in that way. But contrary to things that have been said, I have never taken action on any single video, or any channel that respected those parameters, which have always been expressed to anyone who inquired about the use of Alan's material.
As to the "she said", this isn't something to address at this time. One part of the strategy of a certain type of person is to embroil others in drama and intrigue, to waste time, etc. I prefer to be known by my work. I publish Not Sure almost weekly, introduce the Redux often, and make Real History podcasts. People who want to know me, and by extension my relationship with Alan, should read and listen to, and watch my work.

Thank you.

Kind regards,

Melissa

Hello,

The alanwattarchive situation made me sad. The creator of the site was known to Alan. The site went up in late April or early May of 2021 as I recall. Nice videos and a lot of work. For many months, the site directed traffic back to the official websites. At some point in the fall of 2021 (and this took an enormous amount of work to do) the top and bottom section of each of the many hundreds transcripts had all the official website and contact information removed. The site itself ceased referring traffic back to the websites, but rather to other sites. Finally, the person who made the site published their name and phone number and took calls from inquiring people. The substance of those conversations was relayed to me. A sampling included the accusation I was some sort of intelligence agent, and Alan didn't have anyone with him, as they would have known about it, etc. Silly enough, but the tone became increasingly malicious and the stories became more hurtful.
All was well with that site until they embarked on this rather elaborate series of actions to hurt me. It is tiresome when people say "Alan wouldn't have done that." He loved his websites. He and I worked hard on them. He wouldn't want them or me undermined.
As to Internet Archive, at one point Alan asked people to post his audios there, and do screen captures of the site for the Wayback Machine. I've seldom had any issues there as most of the people who've re-uploaded there have done so to support Alan and the websites.
Alan and I had mutual friends. Private we were, but there are those who knew us. These relationships are personal and private, and with those people I actually know, that I've shared a cup of tea with, I can discuss these things. But the exchange we are having is public. I don't know you at all so to address all the dirt that gets slung at me isn't something I can do.
The main thing I can share with you, is that I am committed to those parameters. It is nice when people make tribute videos or do something that brings attention to Alan's work. But I am a fact, even if a couple of people don't like that. I love Alan. I am devoted to his work. I've spent so much of my life helping him and I continue to do what I think is best, and what I think Alan would want. If

there is jealousy at work that makes people able to rationalize behavior which is destructive to me in order to promote Alan in the way they see fit, this is not healthy, helpful or respectful of Alan's work.

Kind regards,

Melissa

what was relayed to me from that site creator, but of course you know what was said, as you relayed a good deal of it to me.
I hear you say that you'd keep things to yourself. You have not confirmed previous names and emails used with me, but the content of your emails leads me to the conclusion that you are the one and same person who communicated with me early on after you and that other person spoke. We had exchanges and those you chose to share with "site creator." You may not recall some of the emails you sent me. They were incredibly angry and hurtful.

Should I ever choose to approach this in a different way, it simply would not be in an email exchange with you or anyone else that I don't know.
Finally, again, I refer to Alan's own behavior in how I choose to approach this. Over the years, things were said about him. People made claims of this and that. He never publicly addressed those things. Some people said "Clear the air. Give your side." Alan knew that was a road with no end. When people choose to believe something that is said by a third-party, no matter how credible it may sound, they've made a choice. Most people need to pick a side, to feel vindicated they picked the right horse, so to speak. He would not do that, and to this day, stories are still out there. This is how it is and Alan's choice was simple: engage in public debate over the facts, waste time responding to phone calls and emails from people who just want you to "set the record straight." It's a losing proposition. He protected himself and his work in the ways that ultimately mattered, but he didn't do it publicly. For those who've chosen what they want to believe, nothing will really satisfy. You've already made your position clear when you said more or less, if that's all you'll give me, we're done talking.

I make the choice to rise above these dramas. It is pointless to do otherwise. I have work to do which I consider important.

The parameters of appropriate use remain and I hope that people who want to promote Alan's work in future will find those parameters easy enough to work within.

Kind regards,

Melissa

From

Long emails with too much information. Can't do those.

That nameless entity is a creature. I don't use names, initials, etc. A thing at best.

I understand the full nature of what (not whom) I am dealing with. Unfortunately, you do not. However much you think you've gleaned online, the essence of the beast has been lost in translation. To be perfectly clear, X, this creature is dangerous. Much more dangerous than "mopping the floor" with me and trashing my reputation before thousands. Much more dangerous than that.
Of all that is said about me, there is only the basis of truth in a couple of things. All else is distorted by hate until nothing true really remains. I am surrounded by witnesses to the facts, X. It is shocking in a way to see such half truths distorted and spread publicly, since the creature knows what they say is wrong, knows the kernels of truth have been stomped on to serve their own ends, but this is the way HATE works. The creature knows I can Exhibit A, and Exhibit B with all sorts of documentation. The creature has made a gambit. I'm sure "it" thinks it has won, to "mop the floor" with me as it has.

To reiterate, the nameless. The most evil entity I've ever encountered. How I suffered. The public "mopping" is nothing compared to the hours, days, and weeks I spent trying to reach a core that was NO MORE. Prayers and tears, as I thought I could see the essence, that distant little trace of who once was. Poor, scared, little girl. Tragic, sad, maker of grotesque mistakes. HATER of me for possessing what they could not have: peace of mind and LOVE. The more I tried to reach the essence of "it", the more I was rewarded

with HATE. I tricked myself. The poor, scared little girl was a facade, to lure me in. Nothing actually remained. You've heard it for yourself. You've heard unhinged hate.

Nothing said about me changes one solid and indisputable fact. In the eyes of my Creator, My unnamed Love and I are ONE, united in the eyes of God, and sharing a bond few are fortunate to have. This is a real marriage. Nobody can alter my lived experience, no matter what they say, no matter how many people listen. Our relationship is a marriage, I was called WIFE.
Hatred is powerful, to be sure, but not as powerful as LOVE. If I am alone, and all is in ruins, my mind and heart are intact, my love and my UNION survives. That cannot be taken from me by a creature, or any army they gather.

If and when it is time to speak or act, I will know it. ***Now is not that time.***

Melissa

The documentation you supplied emboldened the beast to be sure. Almost like you gave it a permission slip to "do as thou wilt."
What you do next is entirely up to you. Free will and all that.
There are times in life when one can say, "I could have done better." "I messed up there." Not in this case. Not in this case. You've called my behavior toxic and appalling. In dealing with the creature, I was loving, long-suffering, and forgiving, over and over and over. In this public "mopping" I am blameless. Believe it or not. Up to you.

As I said, you have no idea what you are actually dealing with, I do. This is dangerous, X. And you added fuel to the fire. I would like to see something different from you. Anyone can change and make new choices...except the creature. It has chosen its path and clearly there's no turning back.

X,

Please give me peace. I have a full inbox and every day is full. I have announced that I always run weeks and months behind on correspondence.
You vacillate between angry outbursts and too much familiarity. I ask that you give me some respect.

I am available for brief and straightforward communication about the work. Nothing else.

I hear what you have asked regarding uploads. I will address this with you when I can. What I ask of you is respect for my time and privacy.

This is my last comment regarding other people. No games with that… The chinks showed within three months of arrival. By six months no relationship left.

I did not seek revenge nor was I motivated by hate. That is not who I am. You do not know me or the circumstances yet you vacillate between lashing out at me and then making nice.
You have yet to really acknowledge your own part in these smears against me. Years ago I told you who I was, yet you ignored that and listened to the defamation and fed into it with your own actions. And here is another email from you with angry accusations. Giving me a deadline…

I reiterate, X. If you have a sincere interest in doing something appropriate with the work, this can be addressed, in my time. I am about the work, not drama. So I ask that there be no more discussion of these events and these people. There is nothing to be gained by continuing with that.

I thank you in advance for hearing my request of appropriate boundaries.

Melissa

Now OBEY or you go back into your doghouse …

Steven Owen

You see David, it's incredible how the sheep are not capable of working anything out for themselves.
But in this one occasion I shall indulge you.pleade refrain from taking offence it is a tad tedious.
Funny thing is there are far too many options as to cover them all.
But we must firstly understand who should not be in charge of Alan's website containing his work, and that is the person who has managed to water down dilute bury misrepresent Alan's work.
You see just like any great work it does not require any remastering ,adjusting, altering, or taken out of context.
It should remain intact unaltered and should be preserved as it was when he uploaded his last work.
Preserved.
Unaltered.
Just like a fine painting it would be left in its position for all to see.
Not plastered with other paintings, or brush strokes added.

Yes someone had managed to save his work the audio but does not work any more .
The website was great.
Alan had links to back up his video and audio links to facts evidence etc to verify his work.
So a family member would be a great option, but that is not going to happen now , but a family member
Could be the right person, or someone could make a new site and upload it all there.
That would be a very nice decent thing.
You see may be the right answer is to just somehow preserve his work.
Will it make a difference not on the grand scheme of things, but as a great body of work that does what no other has come close to it is precious.
I used Alan's work up,
He helped me put some pieces of the jigsaw together which helped me to eventually see the big picture.
But accept the perfect answer in difficult times may not be here.
The people I spoke with always new alan to be only with his dog.
Not married.
And relied on occasion neighbours in extreme circumstances.

that is what it is

CTTM and me we have been in touch for a weeks and yet not one word said by her.
As you saw I literally begged her to stop the culling , stop destroying people and knowledge, respect Alan s work and sacrifice, but no, cannot have that oh no no no
we all know she is gonna share some crap about " rules" bla bla what you are " allowed to post" about alan etc etc
and , even if you obey , and link back to the mothership , she can still erase you , just because she does not like you or you ask too many questions, and I am talking about alan s free work , not the paid items

Melissa is a good scammer, she is really good, most will fall for it , she is clever !!!! she got even me to doubt things a few times...
yes do not underestimate that one I tell ya

Melissa even admits to that, she pulled the archive site only because the owner said nasty things about her, voila, from the horse s mouth, she said nasty things , thus has to be culled, end of story and if you find that ridiculous make sure you dont get culled also
so no I do not have high hopes at all

even a five year old can see what we are dealing with , a very very clever psyop scam....
the problem is we have so much facts and dirt on this scam she cant deal with it anymore directly, the only way is to stall us , get rid of us, push us out of the way
she realizes if she goes against me all hell breaks lose and the war will never stop
she does not want me as an enemy , she is not THAT stupid

I am at boiling point and she has to give in or all hell breaks lose forever , endless war, so the choice is hers, stop tyranny and let us live in peace or have full war
must admit there is not too much left of the once famous reputation of alan s site, it is all in the dirt anyway but still
you get the idea
many must have clued in already as no one watches her crap
I wonder why

mrs Karen - The Entity

I am sorry but I have solved the mystery 🙂
and yes , sorry again, but I will erase the group , it is really , from now on no longer needed.
it is a bit late now so can do a few words tomorrow but I figured out the secret, the missing puzzle piece. It was staring me in the face the whole time and it did not fit in at first...
took me a while to get my head around it
it is very complicated and yet very simple...
it is all not what it seemed to be, because one source was not talking but now she is , and it clicked
ps I figured this out by myself !!!!
Melissa threw me out tonight....
so it was certainly not that...
but once she threw me out , things started to click and fall into place hahahah, so clever , it is very clever
once you know it you will laugh your ass off

it was extremely simple really and yet extremely complicated, it had to do with the puzzle pieces, they were re-shaken or re shuffled in english -reordered, certain parties came in , the " victims" and dumped tons of new puzzle pieces out of frustration with mailbags on the table , so that is why I took me so long because it was a matter of seeing the forest through the trees sort of thing.

the problem was some pieces did not fit in the story of the victims, there were some anomalies, some things did not make sense, on the victim s sides.....so that is where I clued in, the hold on a minute effect.....

because I knew the victims were also hiding a secret just as the perpetuator

THAT is the key to unlock the mystery....if you clue in on that part.....

so all parties were lying , I figured out that part the only reason is why what is so nasty they all , even the " victims" could not speak about it....
the reason they could not fully speak out is they would tarnish themselves
why would they tarnish themselves.....

M could not speak out , why not, because she would also tarnish , incriminate, herself....
that s how you start to clue in, step by step;....

Alan would say there is a given reason and there is a real reason .....an excuse and the real meaning the real objective.....
the problem is the real reason is very dark and yet very simple.....I am not sure if I should go further with this 🙂

the puzzle pieces, yesterday night, for one reason or another , suddenly , started to fall into place.....boom boom boom.....click clack click clack....and holy feckers.....jeezes that was something weird and I had to laugh the rest of the evening .....

one big fat smile

It just imploded in me, really weird, all hidden in plain sight.....but also very confusing as we only heard the stories of the others , which were twisted at some level, some truth in it for sure but also a lot of useless mudslinging, almost as if they were caught in the act of something they should not have done and therefor could not mention the real reason for their anger.....
but it is , yes, a very evil , sinister puzzle, that is for sure, we all knew right from the start this would not be a love story and yet , in a certain way , it is a love story but a twisted one.
and now as all the pieces are locked together suddenly the whole mystery makes perfect sense, it is very nasty and cunning, what melissa did, it is however also understandable, now I am not taking her side, but at least I understand why.....

she had to go to such lenghts, to once and for all , eliminate the women, the " competition" as they would otherwise have caused trouble down the line, you see
she had to take them out, for different reasons.

she had to destroy them, she had no choice,

all of this debacle has not done good to cttm or its reputation, maybe that could not be avoided, you cannot avoid everything, sometimes you have to bite the bullet and she did bite the bullet
Melissa lured them in a trap , but it was a very very clever and cunning trap, not easy to see at first, she made them dig their own graves and when that was done, took them out , one by one..... very calculated..... yes melissa has some psycho tendencies for sure....

I am still amazed how deep this goes in cunningness...the nefarious nature of the revenge of melissa on the chicks....
that was a pure vendetta.....the girls heads now dangling at melissa s front porch...so to speak.....

was it worth it ? that is for the gods to decide.....

also it needed time for M to establish herself as the new leader, to run things, so she did the good cop bad cop thing, playing nice to the girls, playing the dummy at first, to put them at ease.....lure them into the trap.....

they did not see it coming, she did play , right from day one the grieving widow, at least for a while, to give them the impression she was that silent, frigid little grey mouse from canada, living in his cabin....bla bla....also....she took her time, that is another thing, that was confusing, at first, she took her time, to strike them down.....
they must all have laughed at her, that silly little grey mouse from canada.....
that dummy
well, it turned out to be not like it seemed....

a very clever deception was put in place , a web to lure the girls in , and they jumped right into it.....never imagining where it would all lead to.....
and that was the most confusing puzzle part, when M left canada and went straight to north carolina to pick up Jo.....THAT for me was the hmmmm part....that piece simply did not fit in.....had to put that aside for a while.....
that was the joker piece

because it does not fit !!!!!

that from M s view would be the LAST thing you would do , right ?
visiting your enemy and begging for help ?

well at first it did not make sense but only much later, one year later, after debess was disposed off and the vendetta took form , it suddenly made perfect sense, it was not just elimination of the competition, that would otherwise if stayed alive caused trouble down the road, no, it was worse than that, she literally had the enemy, Jo, work for her, for free!!!!! paying for the privilige to work for the enemy ...hahahahahah, man Jo got fucked there.....and not in a nice way .....

so there is humiliation to a demonic extent going on here
total degradation of the girls who where close to alan
total mental attack , will they ever recover ???

imagine how debess must have felt after working for melissa and than figuring out what was going on.....imagine that, all for nothing, all a setup, a decoy.....up to her neck and no way out.....but the method used the cunningness of it all, the deception is so clever as it all seemed in the end just to be a " censorship" issue, which it clearly was not, that was the trick, it was a misleading coverstory, the censorship part to lure us into a side way, a dead end street of understanding what really took place or the real reasons for it all.....
this was hate on a level I have seldom seen before, this was cunningness of galactic proportions, took me a long time to figure out, layer after layer after layer, like peeling an onion, you cannot get to the truth, right away, you simply cannot get to it, the only way is to do what I did, peel the onion.....

and the more you peel the onion, the more it starts to smell....pun intended.....

it gets darker and smelly, stinky ....demonic.....

the trick is Melissa had to get rid of them , for many reasons, but also had to do it under a cover of deception so folk would not clue in.... sure one will figure out something weird is taking place there, with this whole affair, sure but WHAT exactly that is hidden, secret.

you cannot put your finger on it, it is on the tip of your tongue and yet, you cannot really taste it .....
the length of the time it took M to finally take them out is also clever, it puts you on a false path, this is not about censorship at all
Now do not get me wrong here, there is definitely a money angle to this thing, now, sure, melissa wants to cash in, for many reasons, that is obvious
can we blame her for that, I am not sure
but she sure is a money wolf now

so it is not just about " keeping his work " alive no no , there is more to it than that, there is a financial incentive , for sure, make no mistake about it
she wants cash

melissa does not come cheap anymore, she wants some cherries in her pudding now...
Karen and Jo where laughing their boobs off behind Melissas tiny cold ass...

that is what it truly is , at first....she must have played the dummy .....so she became the clown .....esp Jo got the hammer and suffering, so deep in her web.....paying for it, working for her, for a year, etc etc and than exposed and disposed of, wow, that is what I call a sweet revenge, a true vendetta , a crime passionele in a wicked sense ...
melissa may be cold and she is , a calculating evil witch , for sure, but she had to take revenge, she did it in a very cunning way, took years , two years to reach the climax , the final chop, that is what I call CONTROL !!!! boy she has control

Melissa was not an agent, but a very cold frigid mouse for sure , that is now obvious
a very spiteful , hateful person, cunning, deceptive , with her own agenda yes
obvious

whatever it was between alan and M, whatever it was, it for sure was not sexy romance and butterfly love.....
to put it mildly
more like a strange agreement

well you have seen her photos, is that really something you want to end up with in bed ? you feel there is no passion or excitement there, you can feel it from the photos, I can feel it. It simply is not there. Not ridiculing her, just saying it AS IT IS, it is NOT THERE

and this is all not new, from Jackie I heard, in private conversations with me, later on, alan and women oh dear oh dear...so yes even in those days he seemed to be hanging out with chicks, not that I mind, his choice, just saying those things did not always end well for the girls and some complaint to jackie about it....for whatever that is worth....
these are the little puzzle pieces that do not make any sense, at first, years later they can fall into their place and it hits you .....

I did not bother, that is not my business, but , now we know, the little angry grey mouse was there all the time, are we starting to get an idea yet ?

one thing is for sure, M s actions, plan, was extremely cunning, whining and dining with the enemy and once their drunk and at ease chop their heads off
so the bond , or whatever it was, was not love, that is obvious as she never talks about alan, not really , a bit of fluff here and there, but if he was the love of her live, she would talk more and in a different way , but she does not, that is also a sign....

she almost never talks about it , not even in vague terms...it is almost as all she is interested in now, after getting rid of the chicks , it so make as much cash of it all, exploit it all she can, payback time
so, maybe her hmm adventure with alan was not so rosy and she thinks she deserves compensation for all the years living in the boonies without chanel perfume and armani tops....if you catch my french....

over the years they must have stampeded over the feelings of M substantially and to judge by the level of revenge, we can safely conclude the relationship between alan and the chickies was for sure of an intimate nature.....no question about that...

when you see it through this spectacles you see the puzzle pieces match up perfectly, it all makes perfect sense, you see it as it is , whether you like it or not, that is how it is
I personally do not care for the other topics,
was she really married, bla bla bla who gives a hood ?

what do I care ?
not my concern

for me that is a non issue

I do not care for M or the chickies at all, one level or another they are all full of shite, that is how I see it, we can understand her revenge, yes, maybe that is valid, or at least understandable but still, she has a lot to answer for and the chickies too, they are all guilty as far as I am concerned
it is somewhat a philosophical question , did melissa have the right to do what she did
maybe..

it was a sweet revenge

a very cunning one

maybe she had not real options , had to be done in a deceptive way to lure us , the public, away from the real reasons.
otherwise it is all too painfull, it is too painfull for all parties , all parties lick their wounds now.....all of them....
a story of true human nature from all parties, that is how things can go in life
that is how things can work out in real life

Melissas is therefor not an agent, or something, no, just a very wicked sad woman really, very resentful and unhappy
her stories about her " thing" with alan is full of holes and fakeness
maybe she loved him in her cold, caustic , manipulative ways sure , could be, from her point of view but , that is not how it works.....
just her voice gives me the creeps, she should have stayed where she was, behind the scenes, helping out, making the bed, or cookies, whatever, that is fine, but she wants to be on the throne now and has culled off the women around him, hmmm and hopes to cash in

and....does her own thing now, with her crappy pathetic shows, they are guff !!

sorry to say they are guff

smearing alan s work with that filth , I see it as filth

she is very stubborn, she claims she is doing the right thing, oh feck off melissa, no one wants that shite on alan s site , no one.

the social media accounts she has are not taking off

it is a dead bird

maybe, just maybe , after being hidden behind the wallpaper for so long she feels the need to be queen of the boot now, who knows, what her motivation is, some ego thing, whatever, i dont care, but it is , clearly , bs what she does

she is very cunning, has a very deceptive mind, and maybe from her point of view she thinks she is contributing hmmm, well the public surely do not agree with that.
she is , as you have seen, in the letters, obsessive with her points of view, you can argue all you want, she keeps seeing her work as " very important" , at times it makes you puke... is she that thick ???

or in some form of worship, tunnelvision , who knows
her output is repulsive compared to his work, end of story
think most of us can agree on that part

dealing with melissa is like dealing with a psychopath, a true narcissist....that is how it comes across to me anyway...has all the hallmarks of it....by the book

287 thoughts on "No Longer Listening to Alan Watt…"

JOe says: Reply

April 15, 2009 at 4:47 am

Another smear campaign by a psy-operation program. How predictable.

Sovereign John says: Reply

April 15, 2009 at 5:03 am

JOe, I listened to Alan Watt for three years. He was a regular on Jackie Patru's show. How much do you know about Alan Watt. What town did he grow up in? What jobs did he have? I don't think you know this guy at all but if you choose not to look at the data that is available fine by me. Glen Kealey and a blog called Illuminatus Observor are my sites of choice for now.

Wishing you well.

BCing you,
sovereignjohn

JOe says:
April 15, 2009 at 10:38 pm

Reply

hmmm,

I'm listening to all his blurbs. He has no agent, no agenda. He basically lives in the poor house to give us informative information on Human history. As for this Glen Kealy stuff, I find it humorous for you to attack Mr. Watt for the Alien stuff troglodytic material.

I've downloaded all of his shows and he is quite brilliant, unlike you.
I find it unusual to find people to take people down a peg based on
information based on Glen Kealy's Material. If you don't like Mr. Watt that's fine. However, spreading disinfo to smear Mr. Watt's reputation is a disreputable act of cowardice.

Alex says: Reply

April 15, 2009 at 4:52 pm

I agree with you sovereignjohn. After Alan Watt and Jordan Maxwell being debunked I find myself only listening to P.I.D and Eric Whoru.
Eric Whoru Link http://www.talkshoe.com/tc/27767
PID Link http://pidradio.libsyn.com/

Sovereign John says: Reply

April 15, 2009 at 10:10 pm

I too listen to Eric Whoru and am also a member of his group. I'll give P.I.D. a listen, thanks for the link Alex.

JOe says: Reply

April 15, 2009 at 10:38 pm

hmmm,

I'm listening to all his blurbs. He has no agent, no agenda. He basically lives in the poor house to give us informative information on Human history. As for this Glen Kealy stuff, I find it humorous for you to attack Mr. Watt for the Alien stuff troglodytic material.

I've downloaded all of his shows and he is quite brilliant, unlike you.
I find it unusual to find people to take people down a peg based on
information based on Glen Kealy's Material. If you don't like Mr. Watt that's fine. However, spreading disinfo to smear Mr. Watt's reputation is a disreputable act of cowardice.

JOe says:

Reply

April 15, 2009 at 10:41 pm

Mr. Watt was raised in a mining town In Scotland. He became a well known musician in the 80's and 90's. As he was growing up in the EU, he noticed the almagation of Europe's policies, which coincidently occured at the exact same time.

He now lives in Estaire Ontario with his dog Hamesh. He has no agent, no money and no agenda. All he does, is give the profane a shortcut to the history of mankind, terms of politics, literature, and philosophy.

Judo says:

Reply

May 16, 2010 at 4:23 pm

You believe Alan Watt was a "well known" musician? Wtf? Then why is he totally unknown today? Why can you not find a single reference, anywhere, to Alan's claims that he is an infamous musician?

ace says:

January 25, 2012 at 8:11 am

in 1 minute I looked up Alan's discography on discogs:
http://www.discogs.com/artist/Alan+Watt

Sovereign John says: Reply

April 15, 2009 at 11:23 pm

You do not know where Alan Watt was raised. You know where he claims he was raised. You do not know Alan Watt noticed almagation of Europe's polices you only know he claims this. You do not know Alan Watt became a well known musician in the 80's and 90's, you only know he claims to be well known.

It looks like you lifted your so callled facts about Alan Watt from Alan Watts own site. Wow. Don't strain yourself with fact checks there JOe.

I prefer to get my data from the source, not some second hand wannabe.

Believe Alan Watt is a well known musician if you want, then go to a record shop and buy all his albums or buy any album where he's a listed musician.

That should keep you busy for the rest of your life,
sovereignjohn

PS

When cornered with little chance of escape, the Octopus squirts out a stream of ink and so disappears into the darkened and muddied seas.

JOe says: Reply

April 16, 2009 at 10:02 am

Sovereign Joe,

It's kind of pathetic of you to accuse me of not knowing where he was raised or so and so. Your words are just spam and a waste of time.

Whether I know Alan Watt or not, is completely irrelevant to his breadth of knowledge in history. If you attack me based on not knowing where he was raised, I pity your sorry soul.

You do not know me, nor do you know Alan Watt. It's kind of ridiculous, bordering fucked up for you to attack Alan in this matter. Regarding his music skills, you should download 'Hombre' on his own site. Tell me what you think of his skills as a musician. Quite frankly, it's one of the best classical songs I've heard in ages.

If you think he's lying about his musical abilities, that's up to you. However, you do not know, nor do we know whether he really is or isn't a musician at heart. The only way I can get some information on his story is by his anecdotes. I know several of them. Before you attack for lack of information, why don't you do some fact checking yourself ' rhetorical ' questions always wins in court.

Sovereign John says: Reply

April 16, 2009 at 1:48 pm

I hadn't realized your Alan Watt puppy love had turned to romantic love JOe. I guess if Mr. Watt told you he was an angel sent from above you'd just take him at his delusion. I think it is grand that you want me to provide facts when it was you what posted a reply full of unproven Alan Watt history. Ha Ha.

bitch please !!!

btw, you are sovereignJOe, I'm sovereignjohn. My posts aren't spam and neither are my replies as this is MY OWN BLOG. Seriously, step away from the hours and hours of Alan Watt reprogramming mp3s and get a grip.

better yet, read and listen to the real source of Alan Watt material...Glen Kealey !!

Learn the code for yourself and make up your own mind instead of worshiping an unknown guitar player from who knows where.

Mate, Grow your own head!!
http://tinyurl.com/cxz9ex

Judo says: Reply

May 16, 2010 at 4:25 pm

Dude, it's a stage show. You have been psy-oped.

Don't be ashamed, it happens to the best of us.

and THERE is a clue , I knew but missed a bit...as this thread is decade ago...but click click it clicked.....

If you think he's lying about his musical abilities, that's up to you. However, you do not know, nor do we know whether he really is or isn't a musician at heart. The only way I can get some information on his story is by his anecdotes. I know several of them. Before you attack for lack of information, why don't you do some fact checking yourself. 'rhetorical ' questions always wins in court.

Sovereign John says: Reply

April 16, 2009 at 1:48 pm

I hadn't realized your Alan Watt puppy love had turned to romantic love JOe. I guess if Mr. Watt told you he was an angel sent from above you'd just take him at his delusion. I think it is grand that you want me to provide facts when it was you what posted a reply full of unproven Alan Watt history. Ha Ha.

bitch please !!!

btw, you are sovereignJOe, I'm sovereignjohn. My posts aren't spam and neither are my replies as this is MY OWN BLOG. Seriously, step away from the hours and hours of Alan Watt reprogramming mp3s and get a grip.

better yet, read and listen to the real source of Alan Watt material...Glen Kealey !!

Learn the code for yourself and make up your own mind instead of worshiping an unknown guitar player from who knows where.

Mate, Grow your own head!!
http://tinyurl.com/cxz9ex

Do NOT Email Me Again

Finally my mailbox is empty ...she knows I know and that is good enough
it is like the cold war, as long as you do not shoot rockets, we dont shoot rockets
balance of power

anyway , I informed her, after the message you see here, so she knows I know it all now. And only now it all makes such perfect sense.
I also told her NOT to reply to me, as the task is completed now, melissa can fuck off from now, she is toast for me
just as the chickies are toast for me

I think M probably had to smile, (that prick figured it out !!) but she knows she is cornered, she cannot tell us , as she is , also like the others, up to her thick neck in the dirt....
this is a true Sicilian vendetta, all hands are now bloodsmeared, there are no innocent parties left
It is a funny statement....about " doxxing" ....well Melissa, be honest , you caused all this, right ? you went after the girls and took them offline, not me. but ok, I wll not doxx her from now on.
I will play by all her rules.
I will be an obedient boy
You mean her hmmm " toy boy " hmm no , she wishes haha

keep dreaming Melissa.....keep dreaming....

looking back , it is very funny as all those rants (from JO) sounded so fake, did you notice ?

like they all had something to hide, the question is what ?

now we know what and it all comes together....
do you read what she just said ?

she is accusing me of wanting to make money of her ??????

are you fucking kidding me ?????

she really says that black on white, dont make money off of me/cttm ???

so much about trust and respect..... no wonder I cannot trust that creep.

I am not scamming the public that is HER JOB !!

dont get things mixed up , lady M ...please...

did alan really live with that nasty mouse under one roof, oh we feel sorry for him....
god help us, dear god help us, she literally says, do not dare to ask for donations for you personally ?? Right from the horse´s mouth
ffs..you cannot make this shit up ? She Can !!
she has some real issues , can tell you that, but you had figured that out by now, haven´t you ?
she immediately goes into that agressive defensive hateful mode
straight away
starts hissing, fingerpointing ....oh man

sorry guys she is already taken

no...no no no

we will keep this evidence alive here, it is a private group.
we are not " doxxing" her....and if she is so concerned about doxxing why send pdf with takedown requests melissa, leave the world alone and the world leaves you alone, dont scam and do not be surprised that if you do scam folk will come after you
we keep the info her - locked away

not to " harass" her, just to keep the dirt close , if she comes after us, which would not surprise me, knowing her character now, we have a true idea of what we are dealing with.
personal protection you could call it.....

and you know what ? yes I want to make something special to keep alan s work in a more modern setting, etc, but I do not , repeat NOT want to put M ´s crap on it you see, so there may be an issue there

I only want his work, not hers, are you getting it ?

so, there is a possibility, Melissa will demand to put her work up there too and if I refuse she is gonna cull me off too
do you see where this is going ?

yes I think we may have a problem here, I think her ego is so big and nasty she will demand I put her shite up there too, but I refuse she will or may be dissapointed if I do not " respect her work" and pull me down , just for that aspect....
maybe I can ask her permission first

if she refuses I dont even have to start the project....maybe that is a safe route....

so yes have to get on my knees for her majesty and lick her toes and ask nicely if I am " allowed" to proceed if conforming and obeying all her rules...three bags full Mrs....yes Milady...
oh come on, even if you do , she can blow you up anytime if she desires to do so, yes she can ...but at least it will be recorded...

that is a risk we just have to take

From Lady M <alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com>

To R. <vrilsign@proton.me>

Yesterday

Tuesday, January 30th, 2024 at 10:25 PM

R

Material used in the manner outlined is acceptable, to reiterate:

1) No juxtaposition of Alan Watt's work with hate or illegal, e.g. antisemitism, anti-zionist rhetoric, bullying, etc.
2) Material used should point back to the authorized website, http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com, as this is the source of all material and needs to be respected. Alan's work is not to be used for personal, material gain, e.g. donation requests for you personally.
3) No uploading of Alan's work which is FOR-SALE ONLY, e.g. his books.
4) Alan's work is not to be featured on any site, channel, or forum as a platform to defame, libel, or slander Alan Watt or myself. Nor is "doxing" me with the publication of my name, address, or any other personal information acceptable.

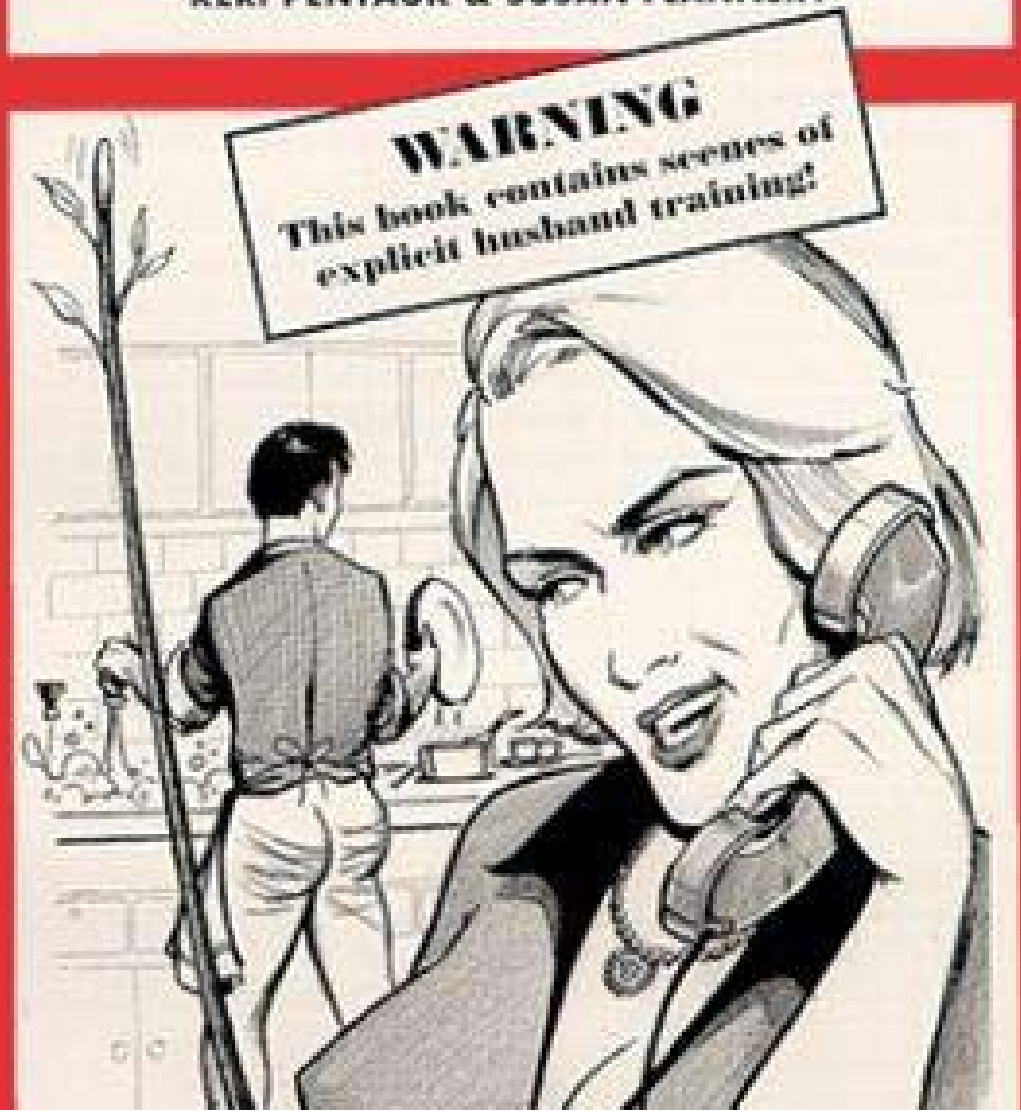
Do not email me again.

Regards,

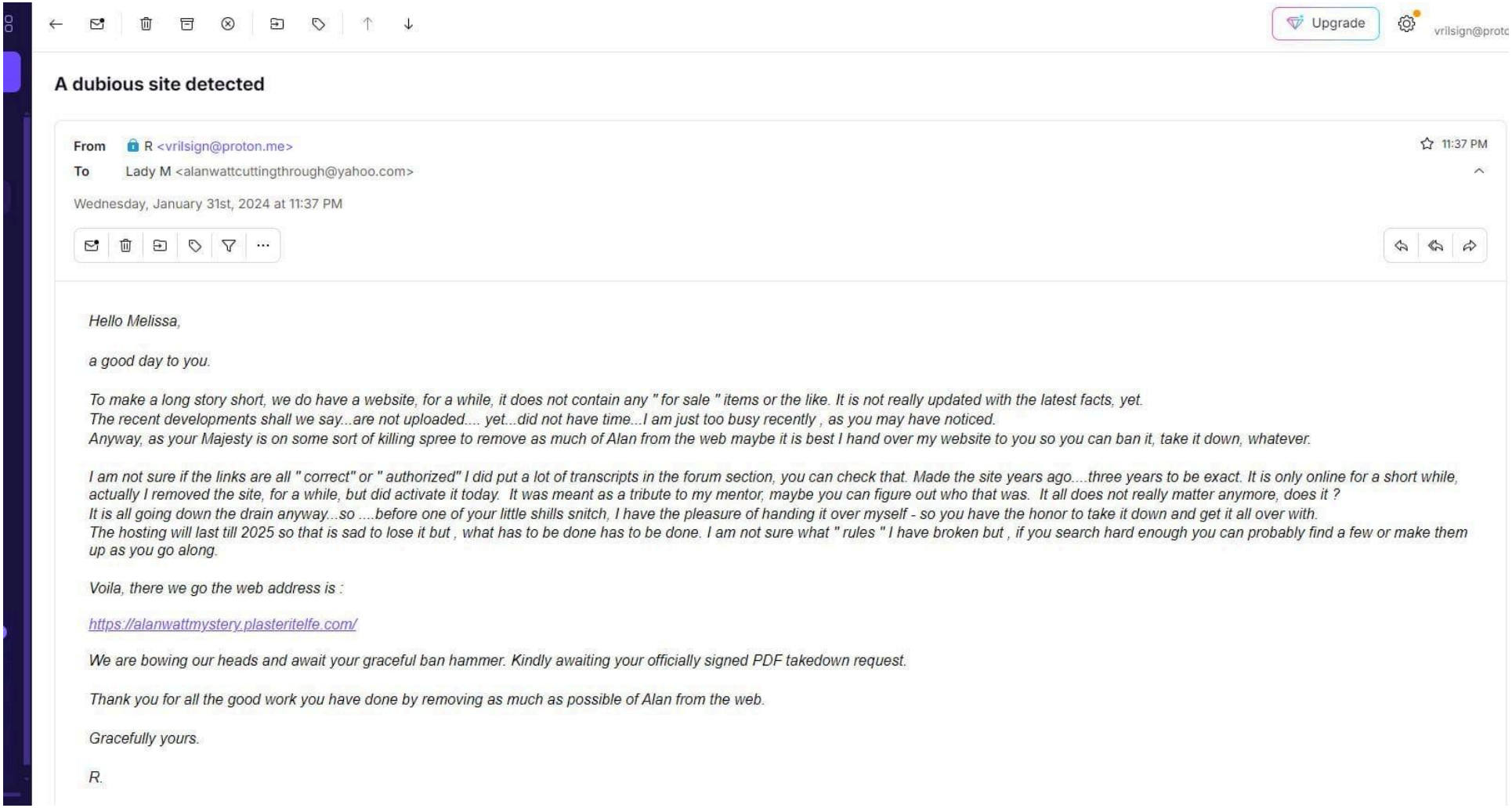
Melissa

SPANKED HUSBANDS
SATISFIED WIVES

KERI PENTAUK & SUSAN FLANNERY



There you go , curious how this will go, if she is smart and she is, she will just ignore it. Dont think CTTM can take it down , but ....you never know
maybe iceland is bending over to the cabal also , like the rest, we will soon find out .....



A dubious site detected

From R <vrilsign@proton.me> 11:37 PM
To Lady M <alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com>
Wednesday, January 31st, 2024 at 11:37 PM

Hello Melissa,

a good day to you.

To make a long story short, we do have a website, for a while, it does not contain any " for sale " items or the like. It is not really updated with the latest facts, yet.
The recent developments shall we say...are not uploaded.... yet...did not have time...I am just too busy recently , as you may have noticed.
Anyway, as your Majesty is on some sort of killing spree to remove as much of Alan from the web maybe it is best I hand over my website to you so you can ban it, take it down, whatever.

I am not sure if the links are all " correct" or " authorized" I did put a lot of transcripts in the forum section, you can check that. Made the site years ago....three years to be exact. It is only online for a short while, actually I removed the site, for a while, but did activate it today. It was meant as a tribute to my mentor, maybe you can figure out who that was. It all does not really matter anymore, does it ?
It is all going down the drain anyway...so ....before one of your little shills snitch, I have the pleasure of handing it over myself - so you have the honor to take it down and get it all over with.
The hosting will last till 2025 so that is sad to lose it but , what has to be done has to be done. I am not sure what " rules " I have broken but , if you search hard enough you can probably find a few or make them up as you go along.

Voila, there we go the web address is :

https://alanwattmystery.plasteritelfe.com/

We are bowing our heads and await your graceful ban hammer. Kindly awaiting your officially signed PDF takedown request.

Thank you for all the good work you have done by removing as much as possible of Alan from the web.

Gracefully yours.

R.

On second thought, however, it is too risky, she will pull it , so I am installing a server in iceland now and I will put it on there and than inform her ....because she cannot pull that server down you see, iceland does not respond to that bs.

at least they say they dont ..so .....let s test it out 🙂

uploading the image of the alan watt site now, have to apply it so the site will be up in half an hour or so....THAN I inform her....
melissa can send pdf s till she drops but she will get the bird, see how she likes that...
it is a good test to see if my provider is worth the money...

also it is an anonymous account while the other account is less anonymous , still anonymous enough , it has no name but a paypal so .....can get tricky maybe
but they just ban it .

The URL Does Not Work :)

" the url does not work in this country "

eh ....I surf on a USA VPN now and can perfectly access it ...but it is ok , we can clearly see Frau M sings a completely different tune... There are enough posts there she surely will not appreciate, but they do not break the rules. Or do they ? (slander ?)

" the url does not work in this country " is stating, I am not falling into that trap ....I learned my lesson....well well well, is that not a very different tone that the feck off I got yesterday ?
Of course the CONTEXT of the message was completely different, no, she wont bite.....maybe she learned her lesson...maybe culling Karen was enough to safisfy the need for elimination of a competitor, who knows...who knows...

Or , too many folk are watching....ai ai ai , in broad daylight evil tends to slow down a bit, with witnesses and so on....
strange the url does work perfectly on my american vpn..

from New York.....odd isnt it , darlings, is it not odd....wink wink

be sure she is not tamed, she banned many social media, at least four on bitchute alone in the last weeks, I stop doing this, it is just to show what is going on that is all...
will have to put all the crap up on the websites tomorrow and we will give it a rest.....

for now, our job is done

she is cornered...has to watch her steps a little bit more careful...

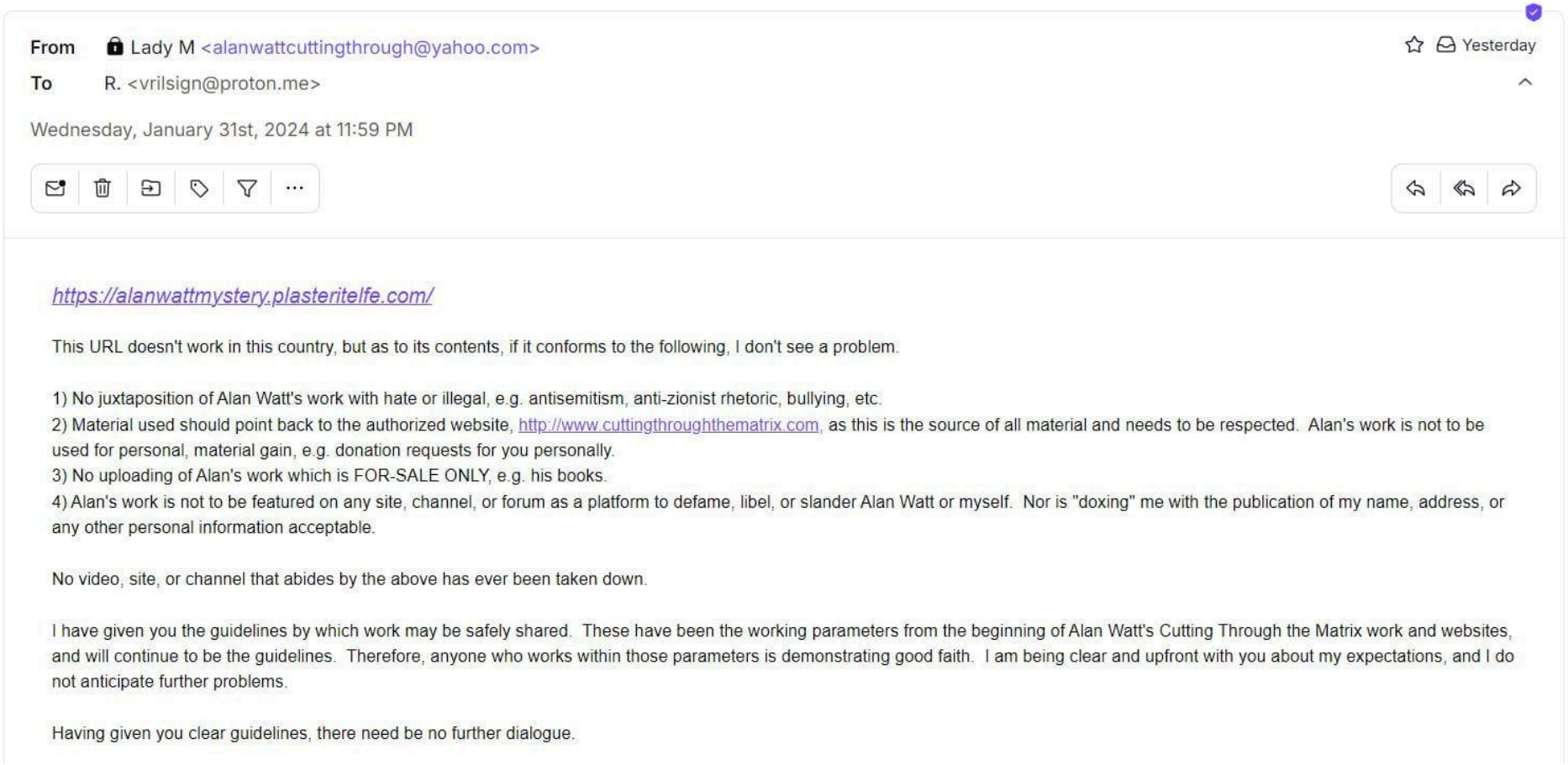
at least I talked to her in a nice way....could have gone nasty but did not feel the need, think she learned a lesson
there is enough " slander" on the sites anyway

who knows maybe she is gonna pull them later

anyway enough of this

we take a break

website



From Lady M <alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com> Yesterday

To R. <vrilsign@proton.me>

Wednesday, January 31st, 2024 at 11:59 PM

https://alanwattmystery.plasteritelfe.com/

This URL doesn't work in this country, but as to its contents, if it conforms to the following, I don't see a problem.

1) No juxtaposition of Alan Watt's work with hate or illegal, e.g. antisemitism, anti-zionist rhetoric, bullying, etc.
2) Material used should point back to the authorized website, http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com, as this is the source of all material and needs to be respected. Alan's work is not to be used for personal, material gain, e.g. donation requests for you personally.
3) No uploading of Alan's work which is FOR-SALE ONLY, e.g. his books.
4) Alan's work is not to be featured on any site, channel, or forum as a platform to defame, libel, or slander Alan Watt or myself. Nor is "doxing" me with the publication of my name, address, or any other personal information acceptable.

No video, site, or channel that abides by the above has ever been taken down.

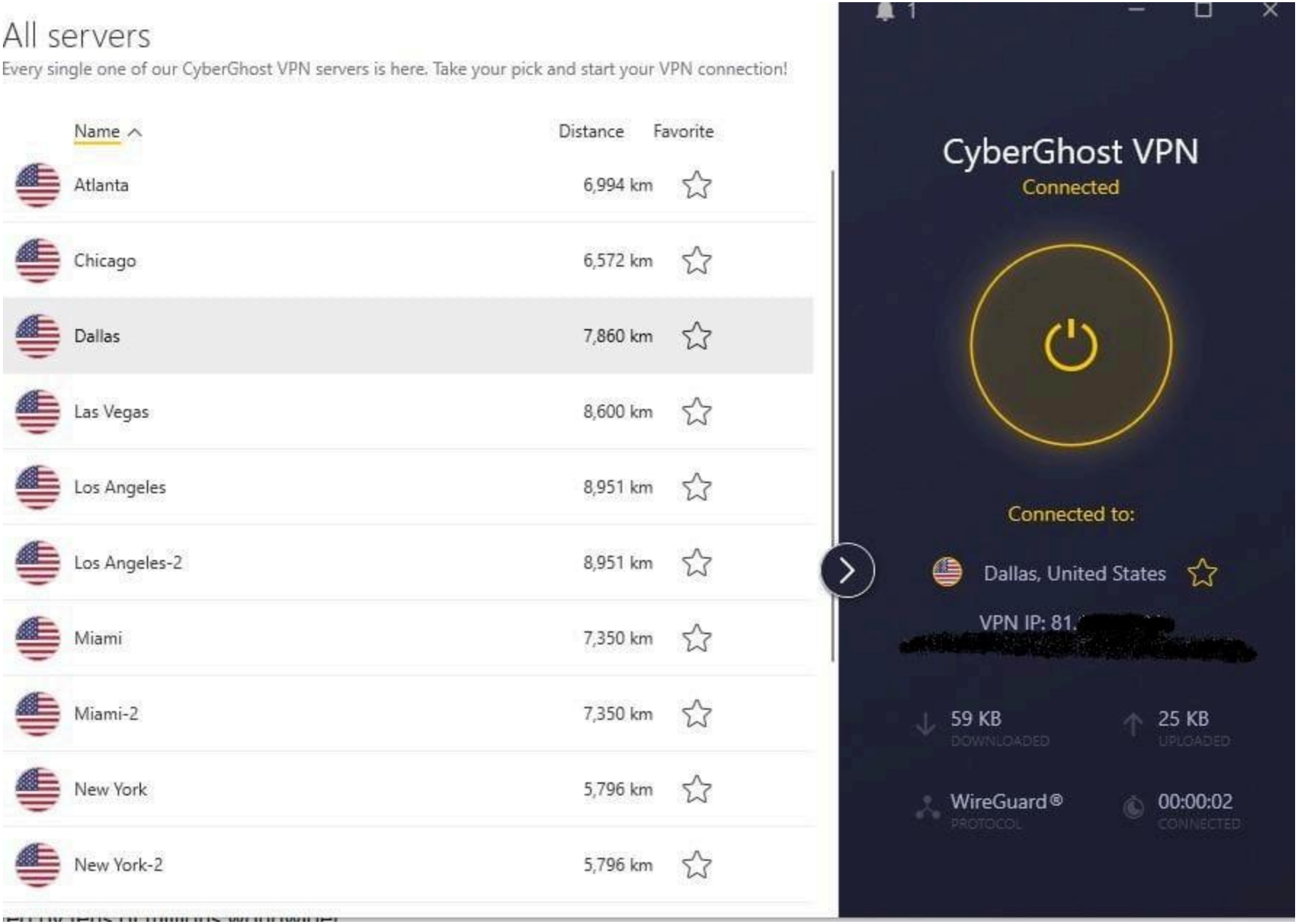
I have given you the guidelines by which work may be safely shared. These have been the working parameters from the beginning of Alan Watt's Cutting Through the Matrix work and websites, and will continue to be the guidelines. Therefore, anyone who works within those parameters is demonstrating good faith. I am being clear and upfront with you about my expectations, and I do not anticipate further problems.

Having given you clear guidelines, there need be no further dialogue.

Prattle Prattle Pratlle avoidance avoidance, bla bla bla…

Let us do a check, connect VPN to the USA , maybe she has a point, you can never know until you verify…right ? Right.

so…..we connect and start surfing from Texas I think Dallas will do……that is in Texas ……



On Our Own Now • Alan Watt -
https://alanwattarchive.seleniteplus.com
Alan Watt - Mystery Religion
Archive
Legacy Bio Contact Jackie & Alan The Mystery Videos Blog Library Mirror Forum
ALAN WATT ARCHIVE
Recent Posts
Alan Watt Mystery 42 – the URL does not work :)
Alan Watt Mystery 41
Alan Watt Mystery 40
Alan Watt Mystery 39 – Do NOT Email Me Again
Alan Watt Mystery 38 – Mystery Solved...
Alan Watt Mystery 37 – Reveal – Puppy Love to Passion to Cull
Alan Watt Mystery 36 –

Nope...works perfectly from Texas USA....gosh gosh....how strange....more porkies, deception, trickery, manipulation, the usual spiel, think most of you must be pretty bored by now and say " yeah yeah we know by now what is going on " :)

I feel your pain :)

Lies, Lies, Lies, scams, conology, trickery, deception, misleading manipulation

good work for an agent

you qualify lady M , you do a good job but you got cornered there eh ???

url does not work ? NO your SCAMS do not work

your email

From Lady M <alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com>

To vrilsign@proton.me

Hello (long time listener),

I am aware of libelous and slanderous statements made but my devotion to my work does not permit me the time to respond in kind to such defamation.

Kind regards,

Melissa

some clarification if we can, thanks

From Lady M <alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com>
To vrilsign@proton.me

It would be good to have an idea with whom I correspond. Based on the contents of your email, is this [redacted]c.? If this is the case, then so towards me and CTTM needs to be reconciled.

As to further details, there is a time and place for everything. Public (and even private) spats are not my style; totally time-wasting.

The one thing that I will address, I have addressed and will continue to do with anyone who inquires: What is the appropriate way to approach uploading Alan's work?

I maintain the same set of parameters that Alan used, and they are four main considerations:

1) Do not place Alan's work in whole or in portions with anything antisemitic, antiZionist, (as examples of what might be designated hate, or illegal in many parts of the world.)
2) Direct back to the CTTM websites, but most certainly do not direct away from them. Alan (and I) built and maintained those sites. The official CTTM site are the primary sou championed.
3) No part of Alan's work that is FOR SALE ONLY should be uploaded anywhere on the internet. Alan (and I) have never put his work behind a paywall or had subscriber only s free download, but what is ONLY for sale, e.g. Alan's books are not for upload. This has always been the case and will always be pursued.
4) Do not use Alan's work and material or CTTM as platforms to libel or slander.

As I said, these are the parameters of abuse that require some kind of action. Alan never bothered about, nor have I, people who re-uploaded audios or made videos if they RE Unfortunately, as you are well aware, some people have not proceeded in that way. But contrary to things that have been said, I have never taken action on any single video, o have always been expressed to anyone who inquired about the use of Alan's material.

As to the "she said", this isn't something to address at this time. One part of the strategy of a certain type of person is to embroil others in drama and intrigue, to waste time, etc Sure almost weekly, introduce the Redux often, and make Real History podcasts. People who want to know me, and by extension my relationship with Alan, should read and lis

Thank you.

Kind regards,

' IT MADE ME SAD (to take down Karen´s alan watt website ' ...smirk smirk

additional

From Lady M <alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com>
To vrilsign@proton.me

Jan 27

Saturday, January 27th, 2024 at 5:42 AM

Hello,

The alanwattarchive situation made me sad. The creator of the site was known to Alan. The site went up in late April or early May of 2021 as I recall. Nice videos and a lot of work. For many months, the site directed traffic back to the official websites. At some point in the fall of 2021 (and this took an enormous amount of work to do) the top and bottom section of each of the many hundreds transcripts had all the official website and contact information removed. The site itself ceased referring traffic back to the websites, but rather to other sites. Finally, the person who made the site published their name and phone number and took calls from inquiring people. The substance of those conversations was relayed to me. A sampling included the accusation I was some sort of intelligence agent, and Alan didn't have anyone with him, as they would have known about it, etc. Silly enough, but the tone became increasingly malicious and the stories became more hurtful.

All was well with that site until they embarked on this rather elaborate series of actions to hurt me. It is tiresome when people say "Alan wouldn't have done that." He loved his websites. He and I worked hard on them. He wouldn't want them or me undermined.

As to Internet Archive, at one point Alan asked people to post his audios there, and do screen captures of the site for the Wayback Machine. I've seldom had any issues there as most of the people who've re-uploaded there have done so to support Alan and the websites.

Alan and I had mutual friends. Private we were, but there are those who knew us. These relationships are personal and private, and with those people I actually know, that I've shared a cup of tea with, I can discuss these things. But the exchange we are having is public. I don't know you at all so to address all the dirt that gets slung at me isn't something I can do.

The main thing I can share with you, is that I am committed to those parameters. It is nice when people make tribute videos or do something that brings attention to Alan's work. But I am a fact, even if a couple of people don't like that. I love Alan. I am devoted to his work. I've spent so much of my life helping him and I continue to do what I think is best, and what I think Alan would want. If there is jealousy at work that makes people able to rationalize behavior which is destructive to me in order to promote Alan in the way they see fit, this is not healthy, helpful or respectful of Alan's work.

Kind regards,

Melissa

ıddendum

From Lady M <alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com> Jan 27

To Vril Sign <vrilsign@proton.me>

Saturday, January 27th, 2024 at 6:07 AM

I spoke of what was relayed to me from that site creator, but of course you know what was said, as you relayed a good deal of it to me.

I hear you say that you'd keep things to yourself. You have not confirmed previous names and emails used with me, but the content of your emails leads me to the conclusion that you are the one and same person who communicated with me early on after you and that other person spoke. We had exchanges and those you chose to share with "site creator." You may not recall some of the emails you sent me. They were incredibly angry and hurtful.

Should I ever choose to approach this in a different way, it simply would not be in an email exchange with you or anyone else that I don't know.

Finally, again, I refer to Alan's own behavior in how I choose to approach this. Over the years, things were said about him. People made claims of this and that. He never publicly addressed those things. Some people said "Clear the air. Give your side." Alan knew that was a road with no end. When people choose to believe something that is said by a third-party, no matter how credible it may sound, they've made a choice. Most people need to pick a side, to feel vindicated they picked the right horse, so to speak. He would not do that, and to this day, stories are still out there. This is how it is and Alan's choice was simple: engage in public debate over the facts, waste time responding to phone calls and emails from people who just want you to "set the record straight." It's a losing proposition. He protected himself and his work in the ways that ultimately mattered, but he didn't do it publicly. For those who've chosen what they want to believe, nothing will really satisfy. You've already made your position clear when you said more or less, if that's all you'll give me, we're done talking.

I make the choice to rise above these dramas. It is pointless to do otherwise. I have work to do which I consider important.

The parameters of appropriate use remain and I hope that people who want to promote Alan's work in future will find those parameters easy enough to work within.

Kind regards,

Melissa

hello

From Lady M <alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com>

To Vril Sign

R-

The weekends are busy with Redux. Tomorrow, I have a recording to do for Tragedy and Hope bookclub. Then I'll be able to look at what you sent.

Thank you.

M

[2] you must read between the lines

From Lady M <alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com> Monday

To Vril Sign

Long emails with too much information. Can't do those.

That nameless entity is a creature. I don't use names, initials, etc. A *thing* at best.

I understand the full nature of what (not whom) I am dealing with. Unfortunately, you do not. However much you think you've gleaned online, the essence of the beast has been lost in translation. To be perfectly clear, R, this creature is dangerous. Much more dangerous than "mopping the floor" with me and trashing my reputation before thousands. Much more dangerous than that.

Of all that is said about me, there is only the basis of truth in a couple of things. All else is distorted by hate until nothing true really remains. I am surrounded by witnesses to the facts, R. It is shocking in a way to see such half truths distorted and spread publicly, since the creature knows what they say is wrong, knows the kernels of truth have been stomped on to serve their own ends, but this is the way HATE works. The creature knows I can Exhibit A, and Exhibit B with all sorts of documentation. The creature has made a gambit. I'm sure "it" thinks it has won, to "mop the floor" with me as it has.

To reiterate, *the nameless.* The most evil entity I've ever encountered. How I suffered. The public "mopping" is nothing compared to the hours, days, and weeks I spent trying to reach a core that was NO MORE. Prayers and tears, as I thought I could see the essence, that distant little trace of who once was. Poor, scared, little girl. Tragic, sad, maker of grotesque mistakes. HATER of me for possessing what they could not have: peace of mind and LOVE. The more I tried to reach the essence of "it", the more I was rewarded with HATE. I tricked myself. The poor, scared little girl was a facade, to lure me in. Nothing actually remained. You've heard it for yourself. You've heard unhinged hate.

Nothing said about me changes one solid and indisputable fact. In the eyes of my Creator, My unnamed Love and I are ONE, united in the eyes of God, and sharing a bond few are fortunate to have. This is a real marriage. Nobody can alter my lived experience, no matter what they say, no matter how many people listen. Our relationship is a marriage, I was called WIFE.

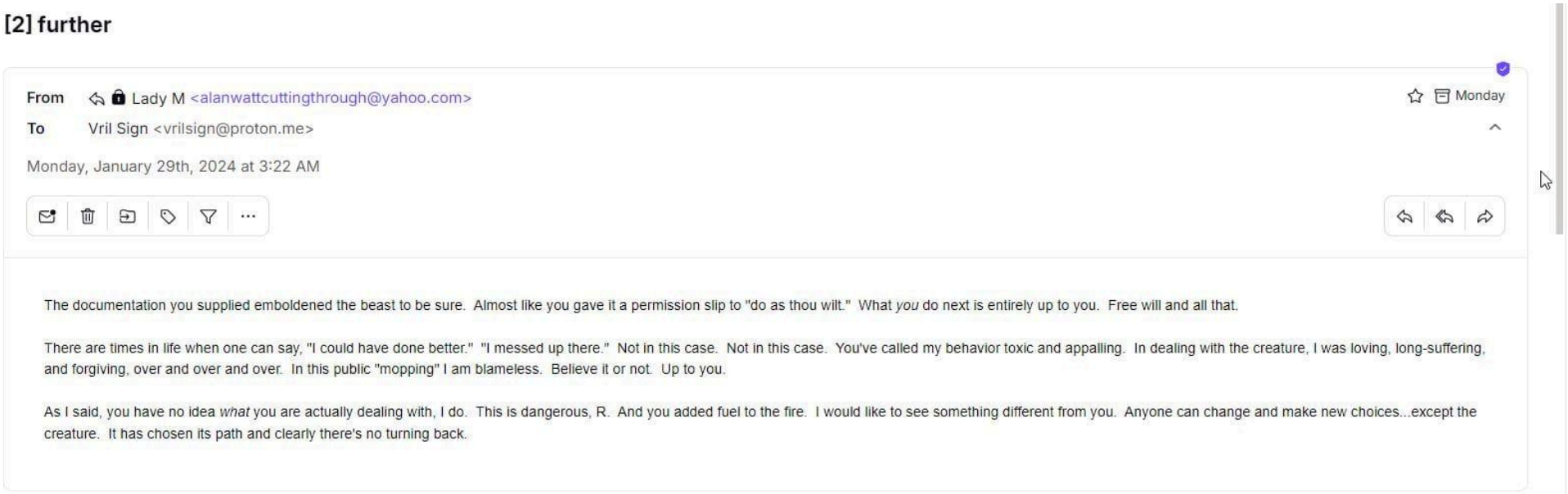
Hatred is powerful, to be sure, but not as powerful as LOVE. If I am alone, and all is in ruins, my mind and heart are intact, my love and my UNION survives. That cannot be taken from me by a creature, or any army they gather.

If and when it is time to speak or act, I will know it. Now is not that time.

M

She " can´t do " long" emails..now is not the time..to speak, well we are three years in , so when is the time, never mind we figured it out. Clear and cut.

[2] further



From Lady M <alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com>
To Vril Sign <vrilsign@proton.me>
Monday
Monday, January 29th, 2024 at 3:22 AM

The documentation you supplied emboldened the beast to be sure. Almost like you gave it a permission slip to "do as thou wilt." What *you* do next is entirely up to you. Free will and all that.

There are times in life when one can say, "I could have done better." "I messed up there." Not in this case. Not in this case. You've called my behavior toxic and appalling. In dealing with the creature, I was loving, long-suffering, and forgiving, over and over and over. In this public "mopping" I am blameless. Believe it or not. Up to you.

As I said, you have no idea *what* you are actually dealing with, I do. This is dangerous, R. And you added fuel to the fire. I would like to see something different from you. Anyone can change and make new choices...except the creature. It has chosen its path and clearly there's no turning back.

From Lady M <alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com>

To R

Hello [redacted],

I'll reply to this email my time late this evening. I'm about to launch a day with back to back commitments. Thank you.

From Lady M <alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com>

To R <vrilsign@proton.me>

Tuesday

Tuesday, January 30th, 2024 at 5:55 PM

I am starting the first of 3 interviews. I will be unavailable for about 6-8 hours. Please refrain writing again until you hear from me. This is the request I made earlier today. Please respect it. Thank you.

On Tuesday, January 30, 2024 at 10:49:55 AM CST, R <vrilsign@proton.me> wrote:

you can run but you can´t hide , M...

From Lady M <alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com>

To Vril Sign <vrilsign@proton.me>

Tuesday

Tuesday, January 30th, 2024 at 12:41 PM

R,

Please give me peace. I have a full inbox and every day is full. I have announced that I always run weeks and months behind on correspondence.

You vacillate between angry outbursts and too much familiarity. I ask that you give me some respect. Many of your emails, including recounting your dream are inappropriate.

I am available for brief and straightforward communication about the work. Nothing else.

I hear what you have asked regarding uploads. I will address this with you when I can. What I ask of you is respect for my time and privacy.

This is my last comment regarding other people. No games with that... The chinks showed within three months of arrival. By six months no relationship left.

I did not seek revenge nor was I motivated by hate. That is not who I am. You do not know me or the circumstances yet you vacillate between lashing out at me and then making nice.

You have yet to really acknowledge your own part in these smears against me. Years ago I told you who I was, yet you ignored that and listened to the defamation and fed into it with your own actions. And here is another email from you with angry accusations. Giving me a deadline...

I reiterate, R. If you have a sincere interest in doing something appropriate with the work, this can be addressed, in my time. I am about the work, not drama. So I ask that there be no more discussion of these events and these people. There is nothing to be gained by continuing with that.

I thank you in advance for hearing my request of appropriate boundaries.

Melissa

responding

From Lady M <alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com> Tuesday

To R.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Material used in the manner outlined is acceptable, to reiterate:

1) No juxtaposition of Alan Watt's work with hate or illegal, e.g. antisemitism, anti-zionist rhetoric, bullying, etc.
2) Material used should point back to the authorized website, http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com, as this is the source of all material and needs to be respected. Alan's work is not to be used for personal, material gain, e.g. donation requests for you personally.
3) No uploading of Alan's work which is FOR-SALE ONLY, e.g. his books.
4) Alan's work is not to be featured on any site, channel, or forum as a platform to defame, libel, or slander Alan Watt or myself. Nor is "doxing" me with the publication of my name, address, or any other personal information acceptable.

Do not email me again.

Regards,

Melissa

4) Alan's work is not to be featured on any site, acceptable.

Do not email me again.

Regards,

Melissa

Finally, the cracks appear…took a while …the rabbit runs away…

A dubious site detected

From vrilsign@proton.me

To Lady M CC BCC

Subject A dubious site detected

Arial 16px

Hello Melissa,

a good day to you.

To make a long story short, we do have a website, for a while, it does not contain any " for sale " items or the like. It is not really updated with the latest facts, yet.
The recent developments shall we say...are not uploaded.... yet...did not have time...I am just too busy recently , as you may have noticed.
Anyway, as you are on some sort of killing spree to remove as much of Alan from the web maybe it is best I hand over my website to you so you can ban it, take it down, whatever.

I am not sure if the links are all " correct" or " authorized" I did put a lot of transcripts in the forum section, you can check that. Made the site years ago....three years to be exact. It is only online for a short while, actually I removed the site, for a while, but did activate it today.
It was meant as a tribute to my mentor, maybe you can figure out who that was.
It all does not really matter anymore, does it ?
It is all going down the drain anyway...so ...before one of your shills snitch, I have the pleasure of handing it over myself - so you have the honor to take it down and get it all over with.
The hosting will last till 2025 so that is sad to lose it but , what has to be done has to be done. I am not sure what " rules " I have broken but , if you search hard enough you can probably find a few or make them up as you go along.

Voila, there we go the web address is :

https://alanwattmystery.plasteritelfe.com/

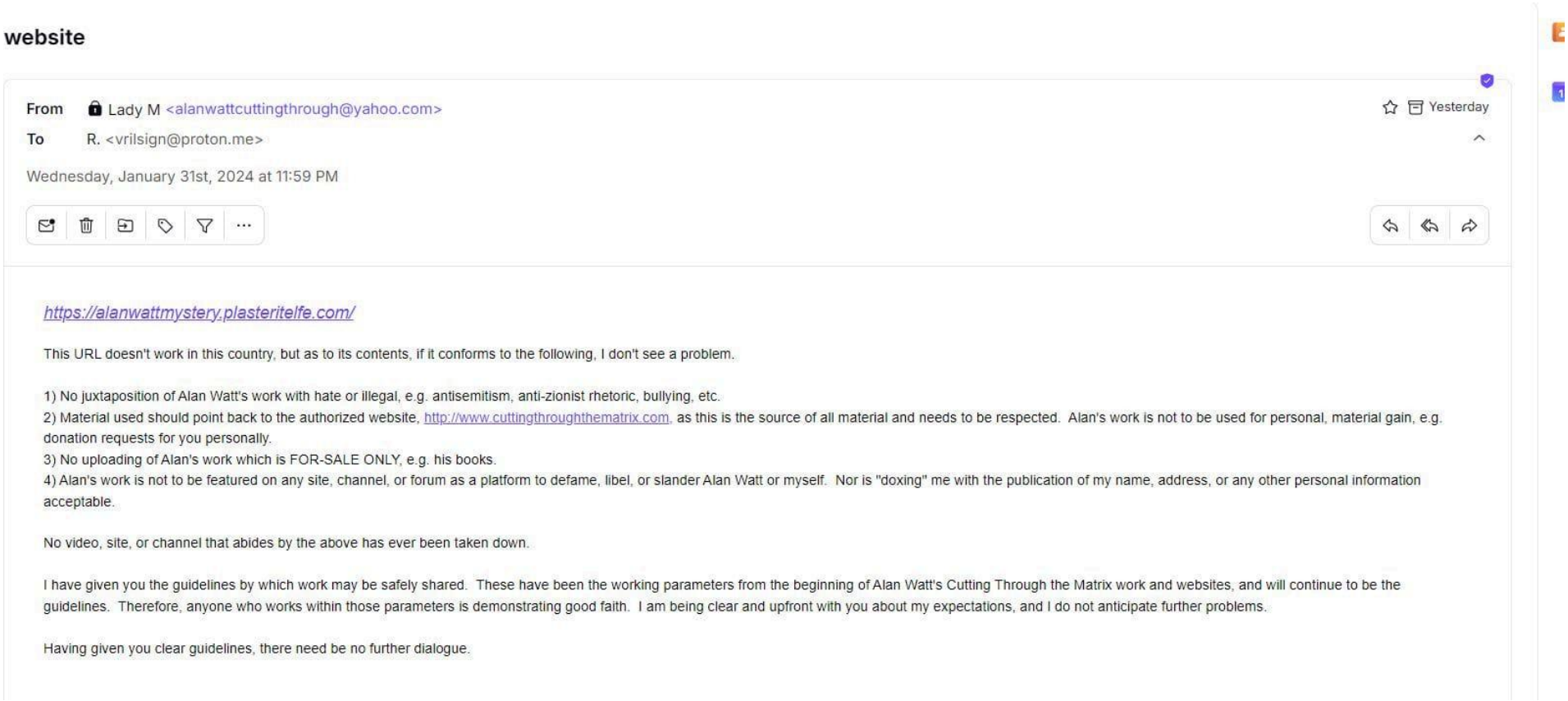
We are bowing our heads and await your graceful ban hammer. Kindly awaiting your officially signed PDF takedown request.

Thank you for all the good work you have done by removing as much as possible of Alan from the web.

Gracefully yours.

R.

website



From Lady M <alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com> Yesterday

To R. <vrilsign@proton.me>

Wednesday, January 31st, 2024 at 11:59 PM

https://alanwattmystery.plasteritelfe.com/

This URL doesn't work in this country, but as to its contents, if it conforms to the following, I don't see a problem.

1) No juxtaposition of Alan Watt's work with hate or illegal, e.g. antisemitism, anti-zionist rhetoric, bullying, etc.
2) Material used should point back to the authorized website, http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com, as this is the source of all material and needs to be respected. Alan's work is not to be used for personal, material gain, e.g. donation requests for you personally.
3) No uploading of Alan's work which is FOR-SALE ONLY, e.g. his books.
4) Alan's work is not to be featured on any site, channel, or forum as a platform to defame, libel, or slander Alan Watt or myself. Nor is "doxing" me with the publication of my name, address, or any other personal information acceptable.

No video, site, or channel that abides by the above has ever been taken down.

I have given you the guidelines by which work may be safely shared. These have been the working parameters from the beginning of Alan Watt's Cutting Through the Matrix work and websites, and will continue to be the guidelines. Therefore, anyone who works within those parameters is demonstrating good faith. I am being clear and upfront with you about my expectations, and I do not anticipate further problems.

Having given you clear guidelines, there need be no further dialogue.

Or In text form

Hello (long time listener),

I am aware of libelous and slanderous statements made but my devotion to my work does not permit me the time to respond in kind to such defamation.

Kind regards,

Melissa

It would be good to have an idea with whom I correspond. Based on the contents of your email, is this xxxx etc.? If this is the case, then some of your past interactions and public behavior towards me and CTTM needs to be reconciled.

As to further details, there is a time and place for everything. Public (and even private) spats are not my style; totally time-wasting.

The one thing that I will address, I have addressed and will continue to do with anyone who inquires: What is the appropriate way to approach uploading Alan's work?

I maintain the same set of parameters that Alan used, and they are four main considerations:

1) Do not place Alan's work in whole or in portions with anything antisemitic, antiZionist, (as examples of what might be designated hate, or illegal in many parts of the world.)
2) Direct back to the CTTM websites, but most certainly do not direct away from them. Alan (and I) built and maintained those sites. The official CTTM site are the primary source of his work and need to be respected, if not championed.
3) No part of Alan's work that is FOR SALE ONLY should be uploaded anywhere on the internet. Alan (and I) have never put his work behind a paywall or had subscriber only sections. Thousands of his audios are available for free download, but what is ONLY for sale, e.g. Alan's books are not for upload. This has always been the case and will always be pursued.
4) Do not use Alan's work and material or CTTM as platforms to libel or slander.

As I said, these are the parameters of abuse that require some kind of action. Alan never bothered about, nor have I, people who re-uploaded audios or made videos if they RESPECTFULLY promoted his work and the websites. Unfortunately, as you are well aware, some people have not proceeded in that way. But contrary to things that have been said, I have never taken action on any single

video, or any channel that respected those parameters, which have always been expressed to anyone who inquired about the use of Alan's material.

As to the "she said", this isn't something to address at this time. One part of the strategy of a certain type of person is to embroil others in drama and intrigue, to waste time, etc. I prefer to be known by my work. I publish Not Sure almost weekly, introduce the Redux often, and make Real History podcasts. People who want to know me, and by extension my relationship with Alan, should read and listen to, and watch my work.

Thank you.

Kind regards,

Melissa

Hello,

The alanwattarchive situation made me sad. The creator of the site was known to Alan. The site went up in late April or early May of 2021 as I recall. Nice videos and a lot of work. For many months, the site directed traffic back to the official websites. At some point in the fall of 2021 (and this took an enormous amount of work to do) the top and bottom section of each of the many hundreds transcripts had all the official website and contact information removed. The site itself ceased referring traffic back to the websites, but rather to other sites. Finally, the person who made the site published their name and phone number and took calls from inquiring people. The substance of those conversations was relayed to me. A sampling included the accusation I was some sort of intelligence agent, and Alan didn't have anyone with him, as they would have known about it, etc. Silly enough, but the tone became increasingly malicious and the stories became more hurtful.

All was well with that site until they embarked on this rather elaborate series of actions to hurt me. It is tiresome when people say "Alan wouldn't have done that." He loved his websites. He and I worked hard on them. He wouldn't want them or me undermined.

As to Internet Archive, at one point Alan asked people to post his audios there, and do screen captures of the site for the Wayback Machine. I've seldom had any issues there as most of the people who've re-uploaded there have done so to support Alan and the websites.

Alan and I had mutual friends. Private we were, but there are those who knew us. These relationships are personal and private, and with those people I actually know, that I've shared a cup of tea with, I can discuss these things. But the exchange we are having is public. I don't know you at all so to address all the dirt that gets slung at me isn't something I can do.

The main thing I can share with you, is that I am committed to those parameters. It is nice when people make tribute videos or do something that brings attention to Alan's work. But I am a fact, even if a couple of people don't like that. I love Alan. I am devoted to his work. I've spent so much of my life helping him and I continue to do what I think is best, and what I think Alan would want. If there is jealousy at work that makes people able to rationalize behavior which is destructive to me in order to promote Alan in the way they see fit, this is not healthy, helpful or respectful of Alan's work.

Kind regards,

Melissa

I spoke of what was relayed to me from that site creator, but of course you know what was said, as you relayed a good deal of it to me.

I hear you say that you'd keep things to yourself. You have not confirmed previous names and emails used with me, but the content of your emails leads me to the conclusion that you are the one and same person who communicated with me early on after you and that other person spoke. We had exchanges and those you chose to share with "site creator." You may not recall some of the emails you sent me. They were incredibly angry and hurtful.

Should I ever choose to approach this in a different way, it simply would not be in an email exchange with you or anyone else that I don't know.

Finally, again, I refer to Alan's own behavior in how I choose to approach this. Over the years, things were said about him. People made claims of this and that. He never publicly addressed those things. Some people said "Clear the air. Give your side." Alan knew that was a road with no end. When people choose to believe something that is said by a third-party, no matter how credible it may sound, they've made a choice. Most people need to pick a side, to feel vindicated they picked the right horse, so to speak. He would not do that, and to this day, stories are still out there. This is how it is and Alan's choice was simple: engage in public debate over the facts, waste time responding to phone calls and emails from people who just want you to "set the record straight." It's a losing proposition. He protected himself and his work in the ways that ultimately mattered, but he didn't do it publicly. For those who've chosen what they want to believe, nothing will really satisfy. You've already made your position clear when you said more or less, if that's all you'll give me, we're done talking.

I make the choice to rise above these dramas. It is pointless to do otherwise. I have work to do which I consider important.

The parameters of appropriate use remain and I hope that people who want to promote Alan's work in future will find those parameters easy enough to work within.

Kind regards,

Melissa

R-

The weekends are busy with Redux. Tomorrow, I have a recording to do for Tragedy and Hope bookclub. Then I'll be able to look at what you sent.

Thank you.

M

Long emails with too much information. Can't do those.

That nameless entity is a creature. I don't use names, initials, etc. A thing at best.

I understand the full nature of what (not whom) I am dealing with. Unfortunately, you do not. However much you think you've gleaned online, the essence of the beast has been lost in translation. To be perfectly clear, R, this creature is dangerous. Much more dangerous than "mopping the floor" with me and trashing my reputation before thousands. Much more dangerous than that.

Of all that is said about me, there is only the basis of truth in a couple of things. All else is distorted by hate until nothing true really remains. I am surrounded by witnesses to the facts, R. It is shocking in a way to see such half truths distorted and spread publicly, since the creature knows what they say is wrong, knows the kernels of truth have been stomped on to serve their own ends, but this is the way HATE works. The creature knows I can Exhibit A, and Exhibit B with all sorts of documentation. The creature has made a gambit. I'm sure "it" thinks it has won, to "mop the floor" with me as it has.

To reiterate, the nameless. The most evil entity I've ever encountered. How I suffered. The public "mopping" is nothing compared to the hours, days, and weeks I spent trying to reach a core that was NO MORE. Prayers and tears, as I thought I could see the essence, that distant little trace of who once was. Poor, scared, little girl. Tragic, sad, maker of grotesque mistakes. HATER of me for possessing what they could not have: peace of mind and LOVE. The more I tried to reach the essence of "it", the more I was rewarded with HATE. I tricked myself. The poor, scared little girl was a facade, to lure me in. Nothing actually remained. You've heard it for yourself. You've heard unhinged hate.

Nothing said about me changes one solid and indisputable fact. In the eyes of my Creator, My unnamed Love and I are ONE, united in the eyes of God, and sharing a bond few are fortunate to have. This is a real marriage. Nobody can alter my lived experience, no

matter what they say, no matter how many people listen. Our relationship is a marriage, I was called WIFE.

Hatred is powerful, to be sure, but not as powerful as LOVE. If I am alone, and all is in ruins, my mind and heart are intact, my love and my UNION survives. That cannot be taken from me by a creature, or any army they gather.

If and when it is time to speak or act, I will know it. Now is not that time.

M

The documentation you supplied emboldened the beast to be sure. Almost like you gave it a permission slip to "do as thou wilt." What you do next is entirely up to you. Free will and all that.

There are times in life when one can say, "I could have done better." "I messed up there." Not in this case. Not in this case. You've called my behavior toxic and appalling. In dealing with the creature, I was loving, long-suffering, and forgiving, over and over and over. In this public "mopping" I am blameless. Believe it or not. Up to you.

As I said, you have no idea what you are actually dealing with, I do. This is dangerous, R. And you added fuel to the fire. I would like to see something different from you. Anyone can change and make new choices...except the creature. It has chosen its path and clearly there's no turning back.

So you are proud you ban people and take down anyone talking about Alan , that´s what I am hearing

you are the overlord and do as you please and anyone disagreeing needs to be silenced , that is what comes across...

Hello R

I'll reply to this email my time late this evening. I'm about to launch a day with back to back commitments. Thank you.

Melissa

On Tuesday, January 30, 2024 at 05:45:07 AM CST, R <vrilsign@proton.me> wrote:

PM, Alan Watt <alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com> wrote:
Hide original message

R,

Please give me peace. I have a full inbox and every day is full. I have announced that I always run weeks and months behind on correspondence.

You vacillate between angry outbursts and too much familiarity. I ask that you give me some respect. Many of your emails, including recounting your dream are inappropriate.

I am available for brief and straightforward communication about the work. Nothing else.

I hear what you have asked regarding uploads. I will address this with you when I can. What I ask of you is respect for my time and privacy.

This is my last comment regarding other people. No games with that... The chinks showed within three months of arrival. By six months no relationship left.

I did not seek revenge nor was I motivated by hate. That is not who I am. You do not know me or the circumstances yet you vacillate between lashing out at me and then making nice.

You have yet to really acknowledge your own part in these smears against me. Years ago I told you who I was, yet you ignored that and listened to the defamation and fed into it with your own actions. And here is another email from you with angry accusations. Giving me a deadline…

I reiterate, R. If you have a sincere interest in doing something appropriate with the work, this can be addressed, in my time. I am about the work, not drama. So I ask that there be no more discussion of these events and these people. There is nothing to be gained by continuing with that.

I thank you in advance for hearing my request of appropriate boundaries.

Melissa

R

Material used in the manner outlined is acceptable, to reiterate:

1) No juxtaposition of Alan Watt's work with hate or illegal, e.g. antisemitism, anti-zionist rhetoric, bullying, etc.
2) Material used should point back to the authorized website, http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com, as this is the source of all material and needs to be respected. Alan's work is not to be used for personal, material gain, e.g. donation requests for you personally.
3) No uploading of Alan's work which is FOR-SALE ONLY, e.g. his books.
4) Alan's work is not to be featured on any site, channel, or forum as a platform to defame, libel, or slander Alan Watt or myself. Nor is "doxing" me with the publication of my name, address, or any other personal information acceptable.

Do not email me again.

Regards,

Melissa

https://alanwattmystery.plasteritelfe.com/

This URL doesn't work in this country, but as to its contents, if it conforms to the following, I don't see a problem.

1) No juxtaposition of Alan Watt's work with hate or illegal, e.g. antisemitism, anti-zionist rhetoric, bullying, etc.
2) Material used should point back to the authorized website, http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com, as this is the source of all material and needs to be respected. Alan's work is not to be used for personal, material gain, e.g. donation requests for you personally.
3) No uploading of Alan's work which is FOR-SALE ONLY, e.g. his books.
4) Alan's work is not to be featured on any site, channel, or forum as a platform to defame, libel, or slander Alan Watt or myself. Nor is "doxing" me with the publication of my name, address, or any other personal information acceptable.

No video, site, or channel that abides by the above has ever been taken down.

I have given you the guidelines by which work may be safely shared. These have been the working parameters from the beginning of Alan Watt's Cutting Through the Matrix work and websites, and will continue to be the guidelines. Therefore, anyone who works within those parameters is demonstrating good faith. I am being clear and upfront with you about my expectations, and I do not anticipate further problems.

Having given you clear guidelines, there need be no further dialogue.

To reiterate, the nameless. The most evil entity I've ever encountered. How I suffered. The public "mopping" is nothing compared to the hours, days, and weeks I spent trying to reach a core that was NO MORE.

Prayers and tears, as I thought I could see the essence, that distant little trace of who once was.

(Melissa about Jo Leight Ferris aka " Debess ")

Poor, scared, little girl.

Tragic, sad, maker of grotesque mistakes.

HATER of me for possessing what they could not have: peace of mind and LOVE.

The more I tried to reach the essence of "it", the more I was rewarded with HATE.

I tricked myself.

The poor, scared little girl was a facade, to lure me in. Nothing actually remained.

You've heard it for yourself. You've heard unhinged hate.

So it is obvious, she turns the rolls around, what she said D did to her, is actually , like a good psychopath, inverted, upside down, in reverse.....
if you get the hint ..... :) They always accuse others of what they do themselves to others.

Typical

But all those things make you , after a while, start to clue in, all the little Puzzle pieces fall or come together and starts to connect.

NO Melissa, you tricked debess into joining you in Texas, you deliberately doublecrossed her, knowing she would find out at some point and than you show her the door
and ban her, erase her work about Alan, bla bla bla...in short, you destroy all competition...that task is completed now, well done

It is a long story and there are several parties, players involved here.
But let us start at the beginning.....Alan s passing did not really come as a surprise, he was very ill in 2016....so it did not come as a

shock, to put it that way he left us in march 2021.
However.....from than on strange happenings occurred at the site of his, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. As obviously other people were managing that ? Who are those people ?
Why we never heard of those ? hmmm....

His obituary was published, but only for a week or so, after that it was retracted ? That is somewhat odd ? You can verify that on the internet wayback machine, it was shown for about eight days or so and than vanished. .....ok .....whatever...bit weird but.....ok...obviously his passing was not that important or worth paying any attention to....like it all does not really matter or so...make of that what you will...
Suspicious for sure, disrespectful absolutely.....

not something a " griefing widow" would do , living with him in the boonies in Canada for say ten years or so .....just my take on it...
But more worrying was that say ten days later, we are still in march 2021.....new " redux" or talks were put up.....out of the blue and silly articles by " not sure" character , all those articles were of low quality, the usual nwo ramblings , but they were not his, for sure, just guff and prattle basically, serving no real purpose....
and yet....still...no word about Alan Watt ?

So " the love of your life" dies...and a few days later you put up talks about Soros and the CFR ? Are you for real ? Honestly ..is that for real ? From than on it was that , silly articles that went nowhere and silly reduxes of his old talks , always with a long introduction ,prattle, of a certain " Melissa" , of course at that stage we did not know it was Melissa or some other clown from CTTM
As no information was ever released about what was going on at his website to the world, obviously we are not worthy or privy of such information, we are the proles after all , right ? We have no right to know.....

That conology went on for say a year or so.....still no word about Alan....nothing.....dead silence.....than a year after that almost so almost two years later.....suddenly.....out of the blue.....CTTM cult released a talk where a certain entity " Melissa" came to the

foreground and pretended to be his " wife"
and had taken over the Cuttingthroughthematrix website and the rest of it, sales of his books, discs etc etc , working together with a certain Kevin ...the sort of tech kid, webmaster, they did interview together in which, you guessed it, nothing really was said, a lot of talk but nothing of substance was said, no names, places, facts , nothing of that at all.....just prattle again.
A few glimpses were given, but later on , due to other sources even those glimpses were at best dubious and half truths. Of course the main issue here is why was she hidden ? What purpose does that serve ? The " system" knows anyway and that is your only enemy , right ? The public, the listeners are not your enemy , so why the secrecy or scumbaggery, why deceiving the public and leading them by the nose ? Who benefits ?

The story line is so vague and thin it hurts...dont want to waste time on that, it was a bs story. It all does not really make sense.
There were a few more interviews but , again, nothing was really said about Alan, nothing valid or personal or of substance.
If that mysterious deceitful and dishonest attitude is not enough, wait...wait...it gets better, much better 🙂
So , shortly after his death, Melissa, we call her M from now on , drove all the way down from canada to pick up lady Debess from North Carolina...in a rental car, so they both went to Texas in the car of Debess.....I find that somewhat odd....something is not right...
which turned out to be true later on, but that took a while to materialize.....so this Debess rented a trailer , close to M in which she lived for a year and a half with that webmaster, this Kevin character, who was a bit of a special case....it was a crappy trailer full of cockroaches but ...she was , debess, a girl on a mission 🙂
Debess claimed she did most of the real work, writing articles, making clips , whatever she did, for a year at least
She , debess, was never even mentioned but I let that rest for a while now, it was just M and Kevin doing " the work"
which was not the case, it was mainly debess that did the work but let us not digress too far...
What is the clue in all of this ? The clue is Debess was Alan´s lover and a trusted source to Alan , that is the clue, plus she was the one who put up his work all over, esp on youtube, she has a big channel , most folk knew alan watt through that channel, she was the Alan´s pitbull you could say, trusted by him. They were in contact for years and I assume they did more than talk about the weather...yes children...grown ups tend to talk about other things sometimes...

Later on, before he passed, he started callling her on her phone, landline, for a while, like he knew his time was up or something along those lines and soon after that was indeed the case.
So , in short, debess was his lover, not just a goof that puts up clips of him, not just a simp or groupie...
just to get that out of the way..that little hmmm details shall we say.. smirk....

So our not too smart debess ploughed on for a while in texas doing the work for M but as was expected the cracks started to appear
as M s stories did not hold water, so there was a lot of deception going on, call it what you want, gaslighting, whatever, trickery
we will go into details later but for now, she was tricked or hoodwinked or lured in some trap by M , that is why she took debess down to texas , to have total control you see
to play her games
and debess ate it all like candy did not see it coming , not yet ..what was to come, maybe she had her own agenda, being some sort of CEO of alan s work or whatever it may be , having some sort of influence on the whole legacy , whatever it may be, but it backfired , that was never the intent of M , she had other plans with mrs Debess...

Was Alan helped on his way out ? I think so yes, there is something smelly going on

That is my intuition, he was not in great shape but...maybe he was ...helped...and neatly disposed off, rather efficiently too.

Obviously that was not a big deal or sorrow as the talks of lady M continued , a few days later !!..for a year and a half on end before she decided to say a few word, in mystery speak of course.
No facts were mentioned. No facts at all.

So, after a while, them being together, in the girly club in texas it became clear to Debess she was being framed, deceived, used, in other words her chances of being recognized where non existent, also the stories M told her where very different than what she claimed in her interviews to the proletariate....the public....
A lot of anomalies.....to put it nicely....mischief, lies, call it what you want , so , finally , our slow debess started to catch on, I think that was the plan from the get go, as she was or had become useless for CTTM at this point, dead weight, also D had not put up anything on her channels about alan.....etc etc.....
so she was out of the picture as M wants to have total domination about Alan s work. Total. In other words no one else on the planet is allowed to touch Alan Watt or you get hammered fast.
Ruthless
So debess took her bags and left , all the way back to North Carolina, Raleigh again.....
While that was happening debess did her first posts after the hiatus and they were not so hmmm nice ...towards the cttm cult..... 🙂

Being very mild here.....
She got her ass kicked and burned
but it did no stop there, it has not even really begun.....
the party has not even started....baby.....

Once debess was back at home and started talking about what went down in Texas things started to move very very quickly.
M did try to take down Debess youtube channel, that failed, but threatened with taking down her other channels, like bitchute, for copyright infringement bla bla bla , so debess took down all of alan watt s work from her bitchute channel and perhaps other channels, also she contacted other people on youtube , asking them to do the same, remove all of Alan s talks from their channels and so fort and so on.....
But the mudslinging between the two goofs already was taking hold and it did not end there, there was another channel, alanwattarchive both a website AND a bitchute channel, maybe on othe platforms too but , that was run by a lady Karen...
Lady Karen...well as cttm was on an intifada to cull all people off lady Karen was obviously also on the hitlist and got whacked
her bitchute channel banned for " copyright"
her website , which was very nice and modern, taken down with a signed request by Melissa , we have that document by the way so it is real, it is not " made up stuff", it is real.
Real enough.
Yes lady Karen was also part of Alan Watt s little circle, he was for sure a virile man, same story with Lady Karen, yes that is her name, she also was very close to alan, you know endless phonecalls, letters , in other words something longlasting and romantic...
As can be expected Cttm had to get rid of those clowns, obviously.
I get that, duhhhh.... so that was all done, lady K destroyed , in the memory hole and lady D , same sort of thing, out of the picture so M has the place to herself now, the stage is hers from now on.
The clue in all of this is I knew all parties , maybe there are not many more , except the parties mentioned
So, I started to talk to CTTM about all that hoopla
like wtf is going on there ?
can you explain all those behaviors, actions, censorship, banning on your part ?
As can be expected I was treated like a nasty villain, a peasant and kicked out with silly vague excuses, time after time.
Her ladyship does not talk to the proles.....
Several people , after alan left us, received a phone call from M, many thought they were talking to an agency, not an individual

hmmm interesting.....does not sound really farfetched.....there is definitely something off as her actions do not allign with the actions of a real widow
a real widow does not go on a killing spree and tries to extort as much cash as possible on the legacy of Alan Watt ?
Or removes his obituary and so forth and so on .....and so forth and so on.....
That is no what a real " wife" would do , right ?
Actions say more than fluffy words in vague footage....
M and me , we did have some contact, interactions, but she danced around the topics , she tried to come up with excuses but those did not hold water, sweet little lies and manipulation but I am a guy, so that does not work on me, also I am not alan s eh lover, so that won t fly either, I am a non party , just an observer on the side line, seeing it all getting in form, evolving etc etc
I see all sides of the thing or I am standing on top of the pyramid, looking down, on all sides
So her excuses and arguments were not done in faith
They were copouts
coping mechanisms for nasty acts
So she was not playing ball, not playing fair or open , did not want a real discussion etc etc, I know I know, not a shocker but...just saying....
I tried at least to sort if out in a friendly mutual way
but she would not have it as she " did not know me" bit sad
any excuse would do to not talk about it
Keep in mind all the knowledge came to me through different sources , surely not from cttm, keep that in mind, so cttm thought they could brush me off as a nosy lad but that did not work out
as I presented many facts and asked an explanation for it
as can be assumed that all did not go down to well in the cttm cult
and I got banned and tarred and feathered and roll down the hill...
and ordered to never contact her again , etc etc, the usual spiel....
so predictable isnt it, once they are cornered they start spitting venom...how typical.....yawn.....
Also alanwattarchive did not break any rules, it did not even break cttm rules, to get that out of the way too, Karen was in full compliance with Melissa s rules, keep that little detail in mind.
So cttm disagrees with their own policy, alan s for sale materials is not to be posted, well it was not posted, in other words Karen did nothing wrong, even Alan said that was ok to do , he had not problem with people doing that and playing fair.
but...alas...it could not be...female emotions...she had to take Karen s site down anyway.....just out of spite and whatever other reasons

there may have been, jealousy, anger etc...etc....
Throwing alan s love birds overboard, with a smirk - one by one....

I have no issues with cttm, or melissa or the cult or any of the other elements involved at all, all should do as they see fit.
I have no problem with that at all, if cttm goes in a certain way about it fine, so be it, the point is you should leave other people alone, in their dignity, respect, that is what it is all about.
Not altack or ban of cull em off , take down websites of other people just because you dont like them , that is the point being made here.
I dont care if M starts selling baseball caps with pics of Alan in wet t shirt or so , could not care less, that is not my concern or rainbow flags with him or hamish on it, that is their thing , not mine.
Sure many folk who knew alan know it is all going in a wicked silly repulsive direction since M started her prattling making herself seem as the Queen of Sheba but that is another topic.
It is no crime being repulsive and caustic, deceitful and so forth and so on, narcissistic as they call it today.
The point is everyone now who starts a website, ask me how I know, about Alan Watt is either taken down or put on google s blacklist , ask me how I know 🙂 come on I dare you ask me how I know, so you just end up on a blacklist , meaning your site will not show up in any search results...a more covert way of sending a dmca complaint , real or fake, does not matter, as most webhosts will take you down regardless if true or not
they do not risk lawsuits you see
that is why they are so cooperative
even if the claim is false
you could fight a false claim but we all know that gets expensive and the juice is not worth the squeeze as they say.....
No, there were other reasons why Alan did hide her or kept it a secret , his life with the " entity" up there in canada, the real reasons we will never know but he probably was no too proud of her otherwise he would at least told us he was with someone
There is a difference between privacy and secrecy.....
a fine line there...
Also, I had preferred M and me could have sorted it out between us and done with it , you know, girl to girl , so all this jazz could have been avoided.
I know all there is to know, or the most important parts of it anyway, so why keep playing games ? But cttm prefers to play games and look dumb and pretend their nose bleeds, like nothing happened. They just bulldoze straight over anyone who disagrees with them, so much for fighting the system....hmmm hmmm

Most of Cttm fanclub , those who are interviewed are simps
dummies or npc s , those who never argue with the teacher, the bring an apple to the teacher types. She will never interview anyone who asks questions for goodness sake 🙂
That is a big no no...
What I have noticed is the views on the social media are still very low, like no one is really interested in her spiel she pulls off now
Hardly anyone can be bothered, it is almost as if it is done to make folk switch off ? Could that play a role ? I dont know, if it is the case than it sure is working...
I am probably not the only one, think many folk smell a rat now with cttm and the whole muppetshow there, the nastiness, the backstabbing, all done in secret of course, covertly...sneaky sneaky...pretending nothing is going on...just a " grieving widow" hmm hmm yep yep whatever.....There is a lot of shadiness involved with cttm and the cult.
Will put up all the documentation later on...
Silly things like proof and facts , always so hard to " debunk" oh la la....
A while ago , one of the transcribers of cttm, a certain Diana, had a dream in which alan came back from the other side and showed her, standing next to her bed, how to fold a piece of paper...and fold it again, so you get tuck it in your pants or boots...no not kidding, that is the " reason" M started making those little booklets of his talks, on paper....so you can fold them and put them in your boot....yep...honestly...I swear to heaven....yes....no shit.....
Also a new line of usb sticks is released, yes usb sticks
with his talks...only 100 a piece but if you buy seven you get hundred bucks off the price , a true bargain...
Also the discs , DVD, were promoted to me
a lot of them
normal price 2700 dollar but you can get them for " only" 1500 or so now, so , show your wild side and hop on in .....
yes the grief is going very deep at CTTM...stunningly deep...
has a price tag connected to it though...
a steep one...
what s next , a t shirt line ?
Coffee cups with hamish on it ?
we have some grieving to do that s for sure...
Not sure why cttm still holds on to physical media , it is 2024 ?
Does not make sense, why not just offer them for download staight away ?
Also the usb disks , guess what, do NOT contain the books.....oh dear so you have to pay separately for those too , yep, another few

hundred bucks a pieces to soften the pain of the loss....
she lives in a half a million dollar house, looked it up, yep a huge place, but she wants the listeners now , the little proles who have hardly money for groceries, to pay for her property tax...she talked about it in her recent show .... you , peasant have to pay for her villa.
You nobody has to fork over the cash
I see the love is not mutual.....
It is your duty , if you care for alan, to fork over money you dont have as we are all broke due to the cabal s schemes, the inflation and the rest of it....yep ...kid you not.....
Conflict of interests ? Dishonestly ? Jee...do the math....
So it is all about profiting and nothing more and keeping the lid on the facts surrounding cttm and the cult , it is as simple as that.
Competition is eliminated now, so she has free range now.
Donate , little people...hop hop...donate.. 🙂

Also wonder why they photoshopped the photo here, putting her **house in Texas** as a background for a photo supposedly taken in .....Canada.....

Why all this conology, the trickery , **no one asked for this, lady M.**

If you cannot be honest and friendly , just move on and leave the world alone.
Stop banning people for starters..

anyway

House in Texas

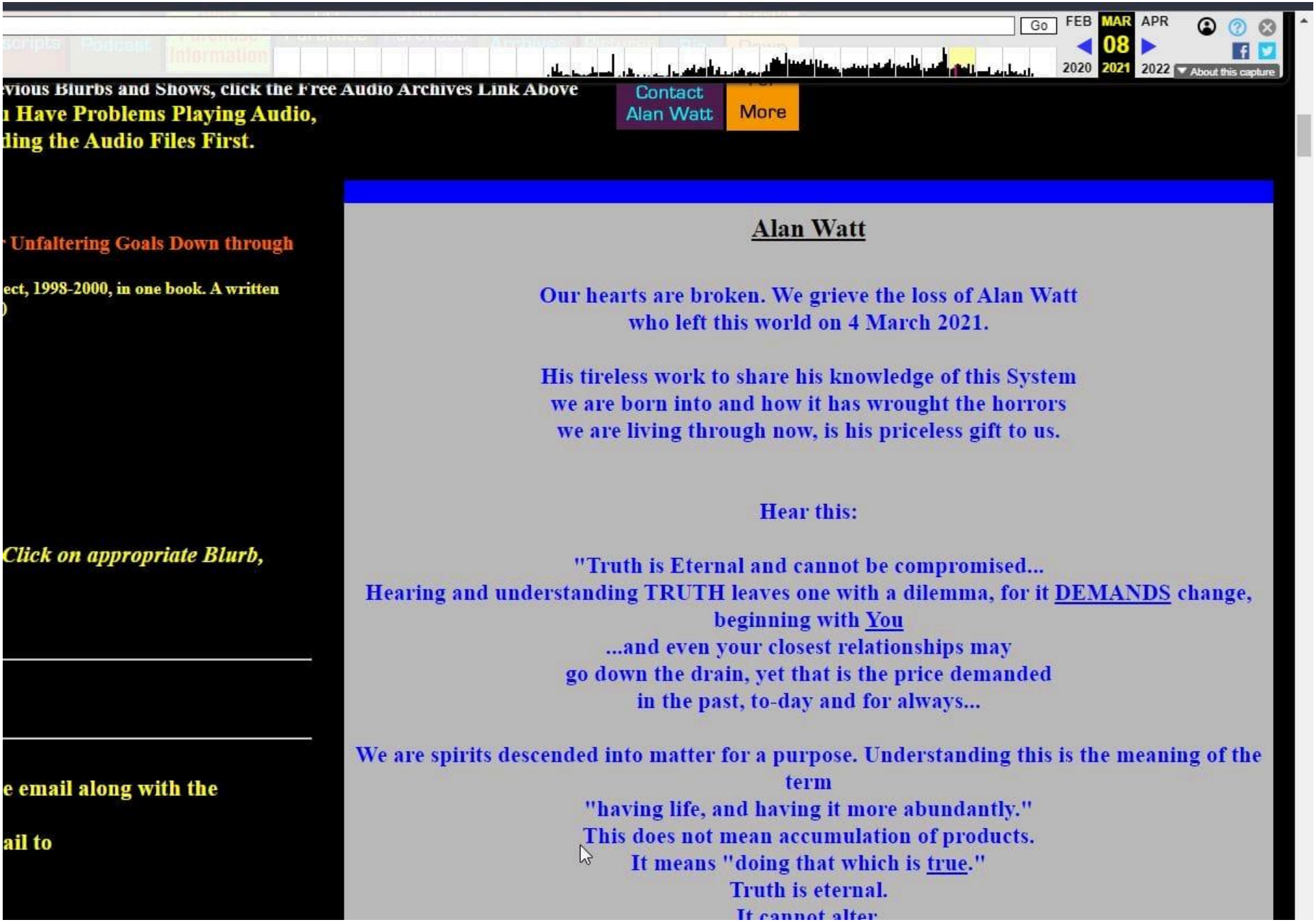
Texas…not Canada

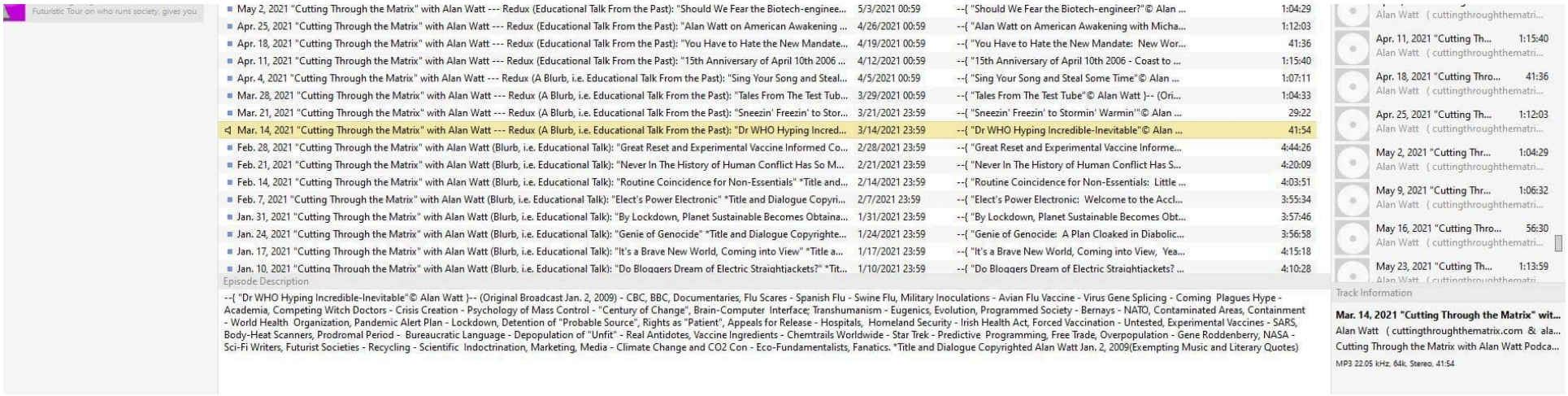
Why the endless scumbaggery, trickery, why the lies, deception, secrecy ....why oh why oh why...like NASA .... Never A Straight Answer...we are ....unworthy peasants....Why do you **HAVE TO** fucking photoshop it ??? Why do you go to such **great lengths to erase all factual points, places, names, dates,** why is that " necessary" Melissa ?Is there something to hide , perhaps ? The skeletons just keep falling out of your closet ....it just never stops does it ?

WHY IS IS , ALANS OBITUARY WAS REMOVED AFTER SEVEN DAYS ?
GOOD QUESTION .....

WHY IS IT , THAT VERY SOON AFTER HIS PASSING THE NEW " REDUX" BEGAN AND WHY IS IT , SINCE THAN, NOT A WORD HAS BEEN SPOKEN ABOUT ALAN ?

GOOD QUESTIONS...NEXT...


Go
FEB
MAR
08
APR
2020
2021
2022
About this capture
vious Blurbs and Shows, click the Free Audio Archives Link Above
u Have Problems Playing Audio,
ding the Audio Files First.
Contact Alan Watt
More
Unfaltering Goals Down through
ect, 1998-2000, in one book. A written
Click on appropriate Blurb,
e email along with the
ail to
Alan Watt
Our hearts are broken. We grieve the loss of Alan Watt
who left this world on 4 March 2021.
His tireless work to share his knowledge of this System
we are born into and how it has wrought the horrors
we are living through now, is his priceless gift to us.
Hear this:
"Truth is Eternal and cannot be compromised...
Hearing and understanding TRUTH leaves one with a dilemma, for it DEMANDS change,
beginning with You
...and even your closest relationships may
go down the drain, yet that is the price demanded
in the past, to-day and for always...
We are spirits descended into matter for a purpose. Understanding this is the meaning of the
term
"having life, and having it more abundantly."
This does not mean accumulation of products.
It means "doing that which is true."
Truth is eternal.
It cannot alter


May 2, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt --- Redux (Educational Talk From the Past): "Should We Fear the Biotech-enginee... 5/3/2021 00:59 --{ "Should We Fear the Biotech-engineer?"© Alan ... 1:04:29
Apr. 25, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt --- Redux (Educational Talk From the Past): "Alan Watt on American Awakening ... 4/26/2021 00:59 --{ "Alan Watt on American Awakening with Micha... 1:12:03
Apr. 18, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt --- Redux (Educational Talk From the Past): "You Have to Hate the New Mandate... 4/19/2021 00:59 --{ "You Have to Hate the New Mandate: New Wor... 41:36
Apr. 11, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt --- Redux (Educational Talk From the Past): "15th Anniversary of April 10th 2006 ... 4/12/2021 00:59 --{ "15th Anniversary of April 10th 2006 - Coast to ... 1:15:40
Apr. 4, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt --- Redux (A Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk From the Past): "Sing Your Song and Steal... 4/5/2021 00:59 --{ "Sing Your Song and Steal Some Time"© Alan ... 1:07:11
Mar. 28, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt --- Redux (A Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk From the Past): "Tales From The Test Tub... 3/29/2021 00:59 --{ "Tales From The Test Tube"© Alan Watt }-- (Ori... 1:04:33
Mar. 21, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt --- Redux (A Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk From the Past): "Sneezin' Freezin' to Stor... 3/21/2021 23:59 --{ "Sneezin' Freezin' to Stormin' Warmin'"© Alan ... 29:22
Mar. 14, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt --- Redux (A Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk From the Past): "Dr WHO Hyping Incred... 3/14/2021 23:59 --{ "Dr WHO Hyping Incredible-Inevitable"© Alan ... 41:54
Feb. 28, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): "Great Reset and Experimental Vaccine Informed Co... 2/28/2021 23:59 --{ "Great Reset and Experimental Vaccine Informe... 4:44:26
Feb. 21, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): "Never In The History of Human Conflict Has So M... 2/21/2021 23:59 --{ "Never In The History of Human Conflict Has S... 4:20:09
Feb. 14, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): "Routine Coincidence for Non-Essentials" *Title and... 2/14/2021 23:59 --{ "Routine Coincidence for Non-Essentials: Little ... 4:03:51
Feb. 7, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): "Elect's Power Electronic" *Title and Dialogue Copyri... 2/7/2021 23:59 --{ "Elect's Power Electronic: Welcome to the Accl... 3:55:34
Jan. 31, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): "By Lockdown, Planet Sustainable Becomes Obtaina... 1/31/2021 23:59 --{ "By Lockdown, Planet Sustainable Becomes Obt... 3:57:46
Jan. 24, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): "Genie of Genocide" *Title and Dialogue Copyrighte... 1/24/2021 23:59 --{ "Genie of Genocide: A Plan Cloaked in Diabolic... 3:56:58
Jan. 17, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): "It's a Brave New World, Coming into View" *Title a... 1/17/2021 23:59 --{ "It's a Brave New World, Coming into View, Yea... 4:15:18
Jan. 10, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): "Do Bloggers Dream of Electric Straightjackets?" *Tit... 1/10/2021 23:59 --{ "Do Bloggers Dream of Electric Straightjackets? ... 4:10:28
Episode Description
--{ "Dr WHO Hyping Incredible-Inevitable"© Alan Watt }-- (Original Broadcast Jan. 2, 2009) - CBC, BBC, Documentaries, Flu Scares - Spanish Flu - Swine Flu, Military Inoculations - Avian Flu Vaccine - Virus Gene Splicing - Coming Plagues Hype - Academia, Competing Witch Doctors - Crisis Creation - Psychology of Mass Control - "Century of Change", Brain-Computer Interface; Transhumanism - Eugenics, Evolution, Programmed Society - Bernays - NATO, Contaminated Areas, Containment - World Health Organization, Pandemic Alert Plan - Lockdown, Detention of "Probable Source", Rights as "Patient", Appeals for Release - Hospitals, Homeland Security - Irish Health Act, Forced Vaccination - Untested, Experimental Vaccines - SARS, Body-Heat Scanners, Prodromal Period - Bureaucratic Language - Depopulation of "Unfit" - Real Antidotes, Vaccine Ingredients - Chemtrails Worldwide - Star Trek - Predictive Programming, Free Trade, Overpopulation - Gene Roddenberry, NASA - Sci-Fi Writers, Futurist Societies - Recycling - Scientific Indoctrination, Marketing, Media - Climate Change and CO2 Con - Eco-Fundamentalists, Fanatics. *Title and Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt Jan. 2, 2009(Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)
Track Information
Mar. 14, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" wit...
Alan Watt (cuttingthroughthematrix.com & ala...
Cutting Through the Matrix with Alan Watt Podca...
MP3 22.05 kHz, 64k, Stereo, 41:54

See, Alan just keeled over, or was helped to keel over and a week later the " reduxes" BS start, like nothing ever happened, seems all very delibertate, calculated to me, but that could just be me
Also M keeps posting that shite under fake name, Bev, Notsure, miss Piggy, whatever for years before she , suddenly , comes out of the woods and is " brutalz in delivering da troof " She , obviously, could not care less for any truth, duhhh and will prattle and scam on , till hell freezes over...she keeps putting up new merchandize on the site to maximize profits of someone else´s work...shame shame....hypocrite for sure and maybe there is more to it than just being a frigid narcissist ...I do think there is more to it...it is all too cunning, too premeditated...too slick...the way Alan was disposed of, all went a bit too smooth...

The Empire Strikes Back - Debess in the offensive

0:00 / 0:15

Download

FORM ON FACEBOOK

Your community chats

Group conversations

Anonymous

Anonymous

5:28 AM

Anonymous

on my Bitchute channel after posting a video she had made she posted me this -- " " xxxxx -- Please remove this vid that i produced and uploaded, first on YouTube, then on BitChute many years ago. i spoke with Alan before his death numerous times, he even 'phoned me at home. His death is questionable, at best. i removed all but a few of my Alan Watt vids from YouTube several years ago because i cannot promote the two people who are now profitting from his work because i believe that the woman who resided with him was complicit in his death. Every vid i produced on BitChute regarding Alan Watt i had removed from BitChute because i refuse to allow them to make money from my videos under false pretenses.

i worked with her (Melissa) for almost two years (No PAY, i'm retired) -- she travelled by car from Canada to NC to pick me up at my apt. and we drove to Texas/ where she now lives with her Seventh Day Adventist brother and i worked for free, producing and uploading vids for their CTTM channel for nearly two years.

and

i know too much about the circumstances of Alan's death which are questionable, at best. i began to speak out on my BitChute channel and she had all of my Alan Watt videos deleted under the guise of copyright (because of the information i placed in the descriptions).

There's so much more i could tell you. She attempted to get my YouTube channel deleted by filing copyright strikes on Alan Watt videos, but to their credit, they allowed my channel to stay up because she does not legally own the rights to his work --- Alan's two elderly sisters do.

Melissa was never married to Alan -- In fact, Alan NEVER married anyone.

Please remove this (my vid) which i created and produced from many years ago -

-- In all conscience, i cannot promote this because (Melissa and Kevin) have been profiting mightily from Alan's death.

She had many of my own Alan Watt vids removed from BitChute because i refused to link to their CTTM website after i left Texas -- Instead, i linked to archive.org which does not make her any money.

Please respond to me here if you have any concerns or questions. i spent 6 weeks or more deleting (hundreds, about 800) Alan Watt vids i produced and uploaded on BitChute and on YouTube since 2012.

A few have been put up on other platforms, like Telegram, but i will be forced to file copyrights with BitChute if my work remains here --- i hope that you do not take this personally --- as i said, i spoke to Alan personally about 7 months before his death but we routinely corresponded via snail mail beginning in 2012.

He even put me on his shows as a call-in three times (using my real first name).

Please respond here, if further clarification is needed. All the best, debess "

5:52 AM

Anonymous

Debess knew me from my youtube channel for some years

(14 ▾) Newest Oldest Popular You (0)

debess 4 months ago

https://AlanWattArchive.com is the Unofficial Cutting Through the Matrix Tribute Site to Stream Alan's talks or Alan Watt Archive @ https://archive.org/details/@no-id PLEASE NOTE: Melissa and her male sidekick (from CTTM) BLOCKED the BitChute channel associated with the AlanWattArchive sites above, under the guise of copyright infringement. https://www.bitchute.com/channel/cutting_through_the_matrix/ They also filed 4 copyright strikes on debess channel for uploading AlanWattArchive material... Therefore, i will not be uploading any of Alan's talks. Money is indeed the root of all Evil. [show less]

- Edited 2 months ago

114 17 · Flag

Apocalypse 40 minutes ago

When the VAXXED start dying, WAS THE PLAN to say:
"Oh yes, COVID-19 is an advanced military weapon designed to kill the host years after infection. Your government had to treat this bioweapon as a national threat." ? Plots within plots.

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

Shoolaboo 8 hours ago

Interesting to learn debess,will her next move be allowing advertising/sponsor's on Alans broadcasts...never heard of anybody on YT or other sites Alans work is archived getting a copyright warning.Be well...Hadibadashi. YT

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

debess an hour ago

Hadibadashi -- nothing surprises me anymore re. the characters running Alan's site. i'm just glad i got the hell out of Texas and back home. Good to hear from you!

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

SuperBeast88 9 hours ago

thank you for the call out. I received my best and most intense training after the military. I keep track of the CIA/FBI murders

Rustyoldmicrofarm 15 hours ago

Thank you for all of your work over the years posting the blurbs. They were a great help to me and peace of mind, thankyou!

Reply · 3 0 · Mute · Flag

debess 15 hours ago

Thanks Rusty. Alan began calling me at home at the start of the Plandemic --- i think that he knew his time was short. God Bless Alan Watt and curse those who are profiting from his work -- NOT allowing anyone else to spread Alan's message of Truth! Shame on You Melissa! You profess to be a Seventh Day Adventist, yet you still eat meat. You are a Hollywood whore to Mammon and a hypocrite! Did you kill Alan? i wonder now, because what you say makes no sense. [show less]

- Edited 15 hours ago

Reply · 4 0 · Mute · Flag

TheNewBrunswicker 14 hours ago

I have been reviewing Alan's work again on your channel lately.

Reply · 2 0 · Mute · Flag

debess 14 hours ago

Thank You! i have no reason to lie about this. She (real name: Melissa Read) started blocking the Alan Watt vids i posted on debess after i left her in Texas and came back to NC where i currently live. She also took down an excellent BitChute channel: AlanWattArchive,who can be found @ https://archive.org/details/alanwattarchive

Q: WHY would you do this if you were Truly interested in folks learning the truth?
She worked in Hollywood for many years (her boss was Zionist, Gary Barber), i know all of this because she TOLD ME all this -- Melissa, i know you have your shills and your own fake BitChute channel --- please HELP me understand why you were complicit in Alan's death... No autoposy? Why Not? Is there something that you are trying to hide? [show less]

- Edited 14 hours ago

Reply · 4 0 · Mute · Flag

Rustyoldmicrofarm 15 hours ago

Thank you for all of your work over the years posting the blurbs. They were a great help to me and peace of mind, thankyou!

Reply · 3 0 · Mute · Flag

debess 15 hours ago

Thanks Rusty. Alan began calling me at home at the start of the Plandemic --- i think that he knew his time was short. God Bless Alan Watt and curse those who are profiting from his work -- NOT allowing anyone else to spread Alan's message of Truth! Shame on You Melissa! You profess to be a Seventh Day Adventist, yet you still eat meat. You are a Hollywood whore to Mammon and a hypocrite! Did you kill Alan? i wonder now, because what you say makes no sense. [show less]

- Edited 15 hours ago

Reply · 4 0 · Mute · Flag

Year of Tiger 15 hours ago

Seamus O Shoegrew 14 hours ago

Yeah, I posted a lot of Alan's talks on Bitchute as well as my FB and never received any flack. I did receive an e-mail from Melissa about a year after Alan's death telling me of her marriage to Alan and what had transpired. I have no reason to not believe her or what she had experienced being married to Alan and doing what ever [show more]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

Hide replies

debess 14 hours ago

Melissa and Alan were never married --- You are being lied to --- Alan was never married! His two sisters have the legal rights to his CTTM website, however Melissa is paying big money to a law firm to make sure that Alan's two sisters do NOT acquire the legal rights to his work. Please look into some of my recent posts about all of this! All the best, debess

Reply · 3 0 · Mute · Flag

debess 14 hours ago

She lied to you, first off -- Melissa and Alan were NEVER married (although she was married previously). I worked FOR FREE for her and relocated to Texas for 1 1/2 years. i know her and i know her family and her acquaintances. I understand completely where you are coming from --- Please know though, that YOU are complicit if you reupload her (their, including Kevin's) material... EXPERIMENT --- Try uploading an Alan Watt video without linking to her money-making website --You will have a copyright strike on your channel --- she did this to me and to others who did not link to the website. Alan was a purist, as am i --- You can't have it both ways, my friend. Think about it. God Bless You, i know that you think you are doing the right thing. [show less]

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

Seamus O Shoegrew ↱debess 14 hours ago

I am ignorant of all you claim as I am of what she claims. I can see Alan being gone after for the type of work he put out and there is no depths people will sink to in order to co-opt or parasite off another. I will always revere Alan's work and continue to listen. I'm sorry for any of the strife going on with these circumstances as it is truly awful. Fighting over a dead persons legacy and financial rights to what should be shared freely is a terrible circumstance. Thanks for all you have brought forth! [show less]

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

debess ↱Seamus O Shoegrew 13 hours ago

Thank you for illustrating my point. i enjoy your channel and appreciate your wisdom. We must always try to do what is right. THIS is where i come from and i know this to be true. All the best, debess

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

Seamus O Shoegrew 14 hours ago

Yeah, I posted a lot of Alan's talks on Bitchute as well as my FB and never received any flack. I did receive an e-mail from Melissa about a year after Alan's death telling me of her marriage to Alan and what had transpired. I have no reason to not believe her or what she had experienced being married to Alan and doing what ever [show more]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

Hide replies ▲

debess 14 hours ago

Melissa and Alan were never married --- You are being lied to --- Alan was never married! His two sisters have the legal rights to his CTTM website, however Melissa is paying big money to a law firm to make sure that Alan's two sisters do NOT acquire the legal rights to his work. Please look into some of my recent posts about all of this! All the best, debess

Reply · 3 0 · Mute · Flag

debess 14 hours ago

She lied to you, first off -- Melissa and Alan were NEVER married (although she was married previously). I worked FOR FREE for her and relocated to Texas for 1 1/2 years. i know her and i know her family and her acquaintances. I understand completely where you are coming from --- Please know though, that YOU are complicit if you [show more]

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

Seamus O Shoegrew ↱debess 14 hours ago

I am ignorant of all you claim as I am of what she claims. I can see Alan being gone after for the type of work he put out and there is no depths people will sink to in order to co-opt or parasite off another. I will always revere Alan's work and continue to listen. I'm sorry for any of the strife going on with these circumstances [show more]

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

debess ↱Seamus O Shoegrew 13 hours ago

Thank you for illustrating my point. i enjoy your channel and appreciate your wisdom. We must always try to do what is right. THIS is where i come from and i know this to be true. All the best, debess

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

CHALKBOX 14 hours ago

Just saw Anglo American over at infowars.com...alex has gone full tilt retarded...the feds have him captured...and he's pushing crypto....so SAD....free all jan6th freedom fighters immediately...deport all dual-citizens first!

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

debess 13 hours ago

Alex Jones is, and has always been controlled opposition --- Jones also has a Russian Visa, why You might ask?
Why Does Alex Jones Have a Russian Visa? https://www.bitchute.com/video/1Cts64LFTsz9/
Bill Cooper called out Alex Jones many years ago --- Pay Attention! Bill was shot dead on his doorstep during the Bill Clinton administration, which Cooper recognized and acknowledged as being the start of the "one-world totalitarian socilaist government" ageda in the the United States. WE ARE HERE! Deal with it, fight back --- keep your powder dry! [show less]

Reply · 4 0 · Mute · Flag

((Kabong!)) debess 12 hours ago

And "when THEY come for the guns, give them your bullets first!"
- Milton William Cooper

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

Authentic_Intelligence 12 hours ago

Debess did you actually get to meet Alan? What a great mind... I am still mourning his passing. He made so much sense of this crazy world and why it is so. I really do not think he died of natural causes considering he was ripping the plandemic to shreds with 4 hour blurbs at the end there. I still listen to him regularly, I have [show more]

Reply · 2 0 · Mute · Flag

Hide replies

debess 12 hours ago

i never physically met Alan -- however, we communicated for many years via e-mail, letters, and phone calls as the Plandemic started, He also put me on his RBN broadcasts. Alan was killed, imo, just as the Plandemic began to roll Out! Alan began calling me at home just before this happened. God Bless This Man! and curse those who are profiting (and who i believe) contributed to his Death...

Reply · 3 0 · Mute · Flag

((Kabong!)) ↱debess 12 hours ago

DEAD - Maurice Herman of 108morris108, Jeff Censored and Alan Watt. All within 3 years of each other. I communicated with all three. Just another cohencidence, I guess?

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

Authentic_Intelligence ↱debess 12 hours ago

thank you for the insight... it was a real shock when he was suddenly gone, and there was virtually no information on what had happened to him. But it immediately stank of foul play. He certainly was a gifted individual, and a REAL thorn in the side to the system.

Reply · 2 0 · Mute · Flag

debess ↱((Kabong!)) 12 hours ago

i knew 108morris, and esp. Jeff Censored. i knew that "they" would kill him, and you know what? THEY DID!

Reply · 2 0 · Mute · Flag

Authentic_Intelligence ↱((Kabong!)) 12 hours ago

I remember looking forward to Jeff doing an upcoming livestream, and next minute he was gone. Another voice of reason that is sadly missed... and again, very suspicious circumstances.

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

TheNewBrunswicker 14 hours ago

I have been reviewing Alan's work again on your channel lately.

Reply · 2 0 · Mute · Flag

debess 14 hours ago

Thank You! i have no reason to lie about this. She (real name: Melissa Read) started blocking the Alan Watt vids i posted on debess after i left her in Texas and came back to NC where i currently live. She also took down an excellent BitChute channel: AlanWattArchive,who can be found @ https://archive.org/details/alanwattarchive

Q: WHY would you do this if you were Truly interested in folks learning the truth?
She worked in Hollywood for many years (her boss was Zionist, Gary Barber), i know all of this because she TOLD ME all this -- Melissa, i know you have your shills and your own fake BitChute channel --- please HELP me understand why you were complicit in Alan's death... No autoposy? Why Not? Is there something that you are trying to hide? [show less]

- Edited 14 hours ago

Reply · 4 0 · Mute · Flag

Rustyoldmicrofarm 15 hours ago

Thank you for all of your work over the years posting the blurbs. They were a great help to me and peace of mind, thankyou!

Reply · 3 0 · Mute · Flag

debess 15 hours ago

Thanks Rusty. Alan began calling me at home at the start of the Plandemic --- i think that he knew his time was short. God Bless Alan Watt and curse those who are profiting from his work -- NOT allowing anyone else to spread Alan's message of Truth! Shame on You Melissa! You profess to be a Seventh Day Adventist, yet you still eat meat. You are a Hollywood whore to Mammon and a hypocrite! Did you kill Alan? i wonder now, because what you say makes no sense. [show less]

- Edited 15 hours ago

Reply · 4 0 · Mute · Flag

Seamus O Shoegrew 14 hours ago

Yeah, I posted a lot of Alan's talks on Bitchute as well as my FB and never received any flack. I did receive an e-mail from Melissa about a year after Alan's death telling me of her marriage to Alan and what had transpired. I have no reason to not believe her or what she had experienced being married to Alan and doing what ever [show more]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

Hide replies

debess 14 hours ago

Melissa and Alan were never married --- You are being lied to --- Alan was never married! His two sisters have the legal rights to his CTTM website, however Melissa is paying big money to a law firm to make sure that Alan's two sisters do NOT acquire the legal rights to his work. Please look into some of my recent posts about all of this! All the best, debess

Reply · 3 0 · Mute · Flag

debess 14 hours ago

She lied to you, first off -- Melissa and Alan were NEVER married (although she was married previously). I worked FOR FREE for her and relocated to Texas for 1 1/2 years. i know her and i know her family and her acquaintances. I understand completely where you are coming from --- Please know though, that YOU are complicit if you [show more]

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

Seamus O Shoegrew ↱debess 13 hours ago

I am ignorant of all you claim as I am of what she claims. I can see Alan being gone after for the type of work he put out and there is no depths people will sink to in order to co-opt or parasite off another. I will always revere Alan's work and continue to listen. I'm sorry for any of the strife going on with these circumstances [show more]

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

debess ↱Seamus O Shoegrew 13 hours ago

Thank you for illustrating my point. i enjoy your channel and appreciate your wisdom. We must always try to do what is right. THIS is where i come from and i know this to be true. All the best, debess

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

CHALKBOX 13 hours ago

Just saw Anglo American over at infowars.com...alex has gone full tilt retarded...the feds have him captured...and he's pushing crypto....so SAD....free all jan6th freedom fighters immediately...deport all dual-citizens first!

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

debess 13 hours ago

Alex Jones is, and has always been controlled opposition --- Jones also has a Russian Visa, why You might ask?
Why Does Alex Jones Have a Russian Visa? https://www.bitchute.com/video/1Cts64LFTsz9/
Bill Cooper called out Alex Jones many years ago --- Pay Attention! Bill was shot dead on his doorstep during the Bill Clinton administration, which Cooper recognized and acknowledged as being the start of the "one-world totalitarian socilaist government" ageda in the the United States. WE ARE HERE! Deal with it, fight back --- keep your powder dry! [show less]

Reply · 4 0 · Mute · Flag

((Kabong!)) ↱debess 12 hours ago

And "when THEY come for the guns, give them your bullets first!"
- Milton William Cooper

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

debess ↱aloopje 17 hours ago

No worries, i'm with you on this, but i was unable to comprehend the complicity and evil involved, at the time. After i SAW what she was (and still is) it makes sense. A Canadian friend of mine says he thinks she was sent there on a mission to do what eventually happened to Alan. Acc. to her, he died in front of his computer screen after she retired for the evening, and was awakened when she heard his body hit the floor. Q: What was the cause of death? We'll never know because no autoposy was done, she cremated his body and has some of his ashes in an urn. [show less]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

debess ↱aloopje 16 hours ago

Authentic_Intelligence 12 hours ago

Debess did you actually get to meet Alan? What a great mind... I am still mourning his passing. He made so much sense of this crazy world and why it is so. I really do not think he died of natural causes considering he was ripping the plandemic to shreds with 4 hour blurbs at the end there. I still listen to him regularly, I have a lot of files downloaded.
Much love and thank you for all you do. [show less]

Reply · 2 0 · Mute · Flag

Hide replies

debess 12 hours ago

i never physically met Alan -- however, we communicated for many years via e-mail, letters, and phone calls as the Plandemic started, He also put me on his RBN broadcasts. Alan was killed, imo, just as the Plandemic began to roll Out! Alan began calling me at home just before this happened. God Bless This Man! and curse those who are profiting (and who i believe) contributed to his Death...

Reply · 3 0 · Mute · Flag

((Kabong!)) ↱debess 12 hours ago

DEAD - Maurice Herman of 108morris108, Jeff Censored and Alan Watt. All within 3 years of each other. I communicated with all three. Just another cohencidence, I guess?

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

Authentic_Intelligence ↱debess 12 hours ago

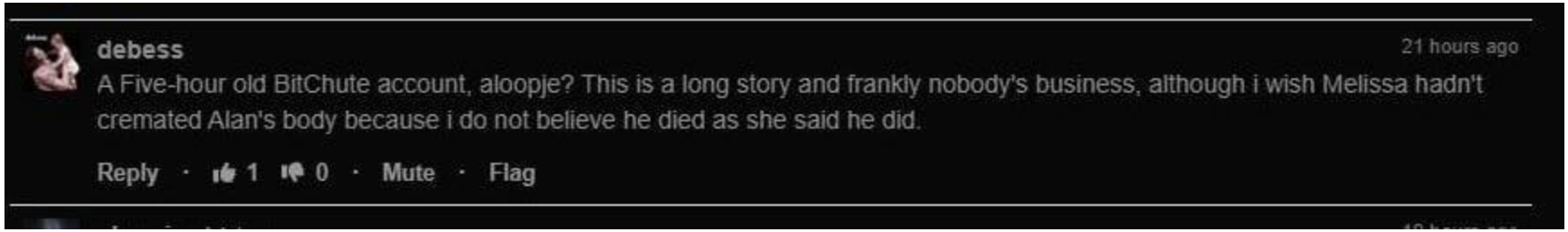
thank you for the insight... it was a real shock when he was suddenly gone, and there was virtually no information on what had happened to him. But it immediately stank of foul play. He certainly was a gifted individual, and a REAL thorn in the side to the system.

Reply · 2 0 · Mute · Flag

debess ↱((Kabong!)) 12 hours ago

i knew 108morris, and esp. Jeff Censored. i knew that "they" would kill him, and you know what? THEY DID!

Reply · 2 0 · Mute · Flag


debess
21 hours ago
A Five-hour old BitChute account, aloopje? This is a long story and frankly nobody's business, although i wish Melissa hadn't cremated Alan's body because i do not believe he died as she said he did.
Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

aloopje aloopje 18 hours ago

For the record

https://www.bitchute.com/video/j2S7xFYVhkVf/ [show more]

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

debess aloopje 18 hours ago

No worries, aloopje and thanks for your reply. i worked face-to-face with Melissa in Texas where she lives with her brother for about 18 months and her sidekick, Kevin. i know too much. Alan's two sisters have the legal rights to his website, NOT Melissa who was never legally married to Alan. Alan was never married and has no children.

He had a black belt in Karate, was on zero meds and was in good health. She (Melissa) called me at my home in NC (at the time) a few days after Alan's death. She actually rented a car and drove to my place — We drove back together in my car to Texas, where i worked with her in (uploading) producing the weekly aw blurbs. i also proof-read her weekly writings (i have a background in journalism with a Masters Degree plus clinical work in hospitals).

Alan also wished to be buried beside Hamish, his BIG black dog in the backyard. i asked her why she didn't honor his wishes --- i never got a straight answer on that question, and i began to understand and realize that there is much more to the story of Alan's death than we have been told. i could say a lot more, but i can't here.

Alan kept every letter i wrote to him, acc. to Melissa -- He began calling me at home shortly before the plandemic, always when Melissa was outdoors. i'm not sure exactly what their relationship was, except to say that she left her family (a brother and her Great Aunt in Texas) and took a bus to Sudbury, Ontario where Alan picked her up in his car (which she had shipped down to Texas), as it is an antique that Alan did all of the mechanical work on.

To her credit, Melissa arranged and got Alan some high profile interviews (Alex Jones, Coast-to-Coast), but also remember that she had worked for Gary Barber (a top Zionist producer) in Hollywood and so she knows how to manipulate people to get whatever is needed.

i have no ill feelings towards her now, all of that is behind me, however....
Melissa will have to live with what she's done and what she is doing under the guise of preserving / carrying on Alan's work. If she truly wished to "carry on" Alan's work, then she would not have filed copyright strikes on so many folks who were reuploading Alan's work and not linking to the CTTM website. Melissa is all about making money and supporting herself because she did not work enough to earn any Social Security, has no children and she divorced the man that she was married to for a very short time. i could say A LOT more, but won't. God Bless. [show less]

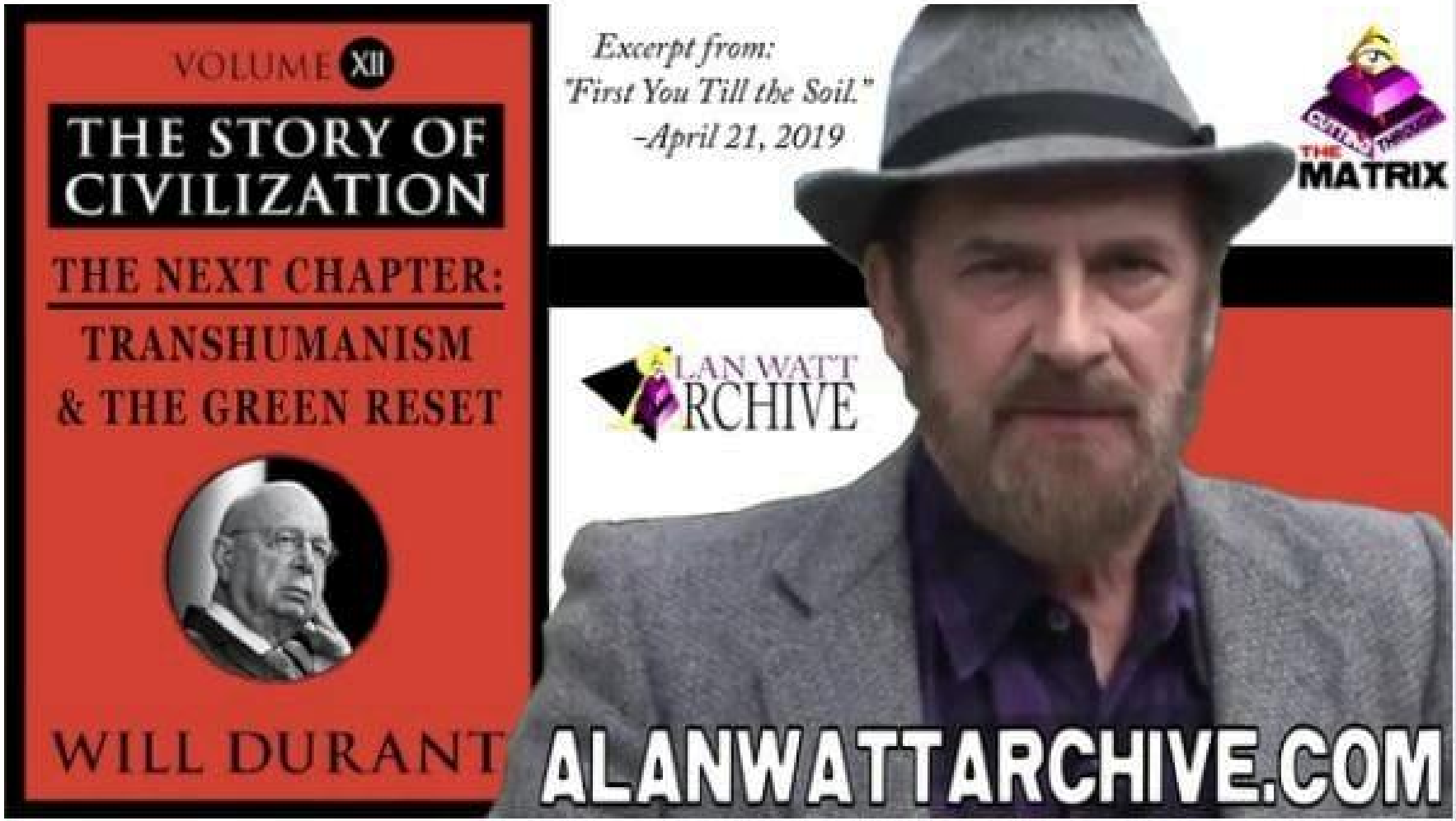
Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

u/AlanWattArchive · Posted by u/AlanWattArchive 1 year ago

Follow

1

ALAN WATT ~WILL DURANT & THE NEXT CHAPTER ~CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX~ 04.21.19



0 Comments Share Save ...

u/AlanWattArchive · Posted by u/AlanWattArchive 10 months ago

Follow

1

ALAN WATT ARCHIVE~LYME DISEASE & BIOWARFARE~CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX JULY 21, 2019

0 Comments Share Save ...

LAN WATT ARCHIVE

Donate to Alan Watt's
Official Cutting Through
the Matrix Website

Dont think Karen would want anyone to donate at this stage :)

Audio Archives

Discourses

RBN Radio Programs

WTPRN Radio

Sweet Liberty

Guest Appearances

REVOLUTIONARY IDEA
THE MATRIX
I WANT YOU
TO THINK FOR YOURSELF
DON'T BE A COMPOSITE OF SOMEONE ELSE'S INDOCTRINATION, MIS-EDUCATION, VESTED RELIGION, PC DIVISION. KNOW THYSELF!

Welcome to Alan Watt Archive, the Unofficial Cutting Through the Matrix Tribute Site!

MAY 20, 2021 ADMIN

Alan Watt Archive is Devoted to keeping Alan's Voice in the World & Making his Many Years of Extensive Research accessible to other 'Seekers' via portable devices/functioning Search Index. This site runs for no monetary gain, and has no relationship with the official CuttingThroughtheMatrix.com sites.

For Researchers Who Utilize This Site; Others Have Sacrificed to Make This Information Available to You. Please Have the Integrity to Mention Alan Watt's Name as a Source When You Restate His Studies & Ideas. Don't Go to Your Grave a Plagiarist. -"Conceit in weakest bodies strongest works."

DISCOURSES

Jan-Feb 2021

July-Dec 2020

Jan-June 2020

July-Dec 2019

Jan-June 2019

July-Dec 2018

Jan-June 2018

July-Dec 2016

July-Dec 2015

Jan-June 2015

July-Dec 2014

Jan-July 2014

Jan 2008-Dec 2012

2007

The Story of Symbolism is All Contained Within. Understand This, You Understand History and The Future.

and than……the snake strikes…all the way …out of Texas……

Hello,

Hostgator has received a Digital Millennium Copyright Act (DMCA) regarding your website from an alleged copyright owner/authorized agent. Please see the notice below, and remove the alleged copyrighted content as required by law within 48 business hours. Once you have removed the content please contact us back directly in this message.

If you feel that this is a mistake, and you own the alleged copyrighted content, please remove the content, and provide us with a counter DMCA, instructions for which can be found in our Terms of Service here:
https://www.hostgator.com/copyright

Please note that if you do submit a counter DMCA, this will be sent to the complainant, and you are required by law to keep the reported content down for 10 to 14 days after we confirm that we have received the counter DMCA.

Please be aware that we do have to comply with DMCA requirements, and if the content is not down in 48 hours we will have to temporarily suspend your account (with access to cPanel and FTP) as the content can not be shown after the 48 hour period.

Regards,

https://alanwattarchive.com/2019-transcripts/
https://alanwattarchive.com/2018-transcripts/
https://alanwattarchive.com/2017-transcripts/
https://alanwattarchive.com/2016-transcripts/
https://alanwattarchive.com/2015-transcripts/
https://alanwattarchive.com/2014-transcripts/
https://alanwattarchive.com/transcripts-july-dec-2013/
https://alanwattarchive.com/apr-june-2013-transcripts/
https://alanwattarchive.com/jan-mar-2013-transcripts/
https://alanwattarchive.com/oct-dec-2012-transcripts/
https://alanwattarchive.com/apr-june-2012-transcripts/

https://alanwattarchive.com/pdf-transcript-collection/

I have a good faith belief that use of the copyrighted materials described above as allegedly infringing is not authorized by the copyright owner, its agent, or the law.

I swear, under penalty of perjury, that the information in the notification is accurate and that I am the copyright owner or am authorized to act on behalf of the owner of an exclusive right that is allegedly infringed.

Signed on this date of

October 12, 2022

Signature (Name of the agent representing the company)

Melissa [redacted]

DocuSigned by:
Melissa [redacted]
[redacted]

If you wish to resubmit your claim, pursuant to our policy and the DMCA, we request that complainants provide a takedown notice that contains all of the information required by the DMCA. The requirements for this notice are listed in our Terms of Service at https://www.hostgator.com/copyright

Upon receipt of a completed copy of the takedown form, we will act expeditiously to address your claim. If we do not hear from you further, we will assume that this matter is resolved.

Thank you,

DocuSign Envelope ID: A8A12E08-CB48-484B-BECF-86A0197A71C5

DMCA Form

This form does not constitute legal advice and nothing you read or are provided on this form should be used as a substitute for the advice of competent legal counsel.

Full Name (Name of the agent representing the company)

Melissa El[redacted]

Street Address

300 [redacted]

City

Keene

State/Province

Texas

Zip

76059

Country

USA

Phone Number

817-[redacted]

Company Name (Optional)

Email

alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com

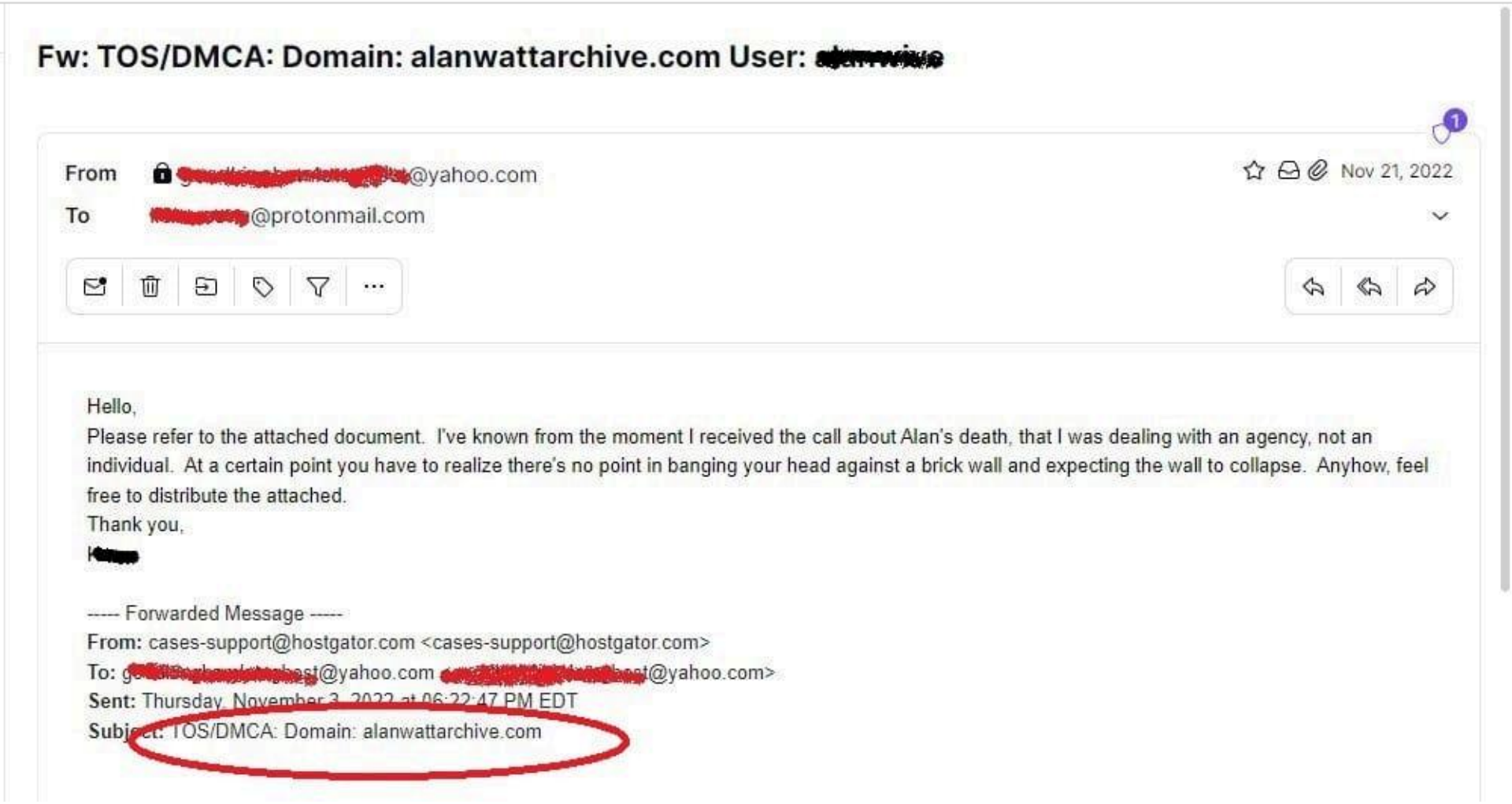
Location of the copyrighted work (where your authorized work is located)

Edited the files , to avoid being accused of " doxxing"

:)

But we are sure we know what " melissa" is referred to here.

BITCHUTE
CHANNEL BLOCKED
This channel is blocked under the following Community Guideline:
Copyright
Please see the Community Guidelines for more details.


Fw: TOS/DMCA: Domain: alanwattarchive.com User: [redacted]
From [redacted]@yahoo.com
To [redacted]@protonmail.com
Nov 21, 2022
Hello,
Please refer to the attached document. I've known from the moment I received the call about Alan's death, that I was dealing with an agency, not an individual. At a certain point you have to realize there's no point in banging your head against a brick wall and expecting the wall to collapse. Anyhow, feel free to distribute the attached.
Thank you,
[redacted]
----- Forwarded Message -----
From: cases-support@hostgator.com <cases-support@hostgator.com>
To: [redacted]@yahoo.com [redacted]@yahoo.com>
Sent: Thursday, November 3, 2022 at 06:22:47 PM EDT
Subject: TOS/DMCA: Domain: alanwattarchive.com

After her (debess) rant she always removes it, but I snapped it up, straight away...

She is just as cunning as Frau M , peas in a pot..

Mims debess 4 months ago

God bless you too sister, but we mustn't let fear, of the world calling us mad, ever put us off sharing our Testimony! That's what it's for, to share and open others eyes! You'd be surprised how much our Testimony really touches lost souls.

Reply · 3 0 · Mute · Flag

Obsolet debess 20 hours ago

told you not to drink the cool aid, also why have you fallen so silent about alan ?
what is going on ?
No one is talking about him anymore
and some have the tail between their legs and I leave it at that.
you know what I mean
I know that stupid witch from texas scared the shit out of you
just disappointed you give in so easily
as you are the only one who can make it right but you will not do
and that is sad
maybe alan s trust in you was a misjudgement and yes you can block me now, thanks
you let him down
now post more vids of nonsense [show less]

- Edited 19 hours ago

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

---

debess Obsolet 19 hours ago

Don't worry, i won't block you, because you bring up pertinent points — It's a tediously long story —

- Edited 19 hours ago

Reply · 1 0 · Mute · Flag

debess Obsolet — 19 hours ago

Don't worry, i won't block you, because you bring up pertinent points --- It's a tediously long story ---
i worked with Melissa and Kevin FOR FREE and drove from NC to Texas w/Melissa, (She came to my house in NC), and we drove back in my car, because i was devastated to hear of AW's untimely death --- AW 'phoned me a few months before he was killed.
Ask Melissa, a 7th Day Adventist follower, then listen to Bill Cooper (about the 7th Day Adventist Cult), THEN get back w/ me on this topic.

i do not wish to promote CTTM because AW's two elderly sisters held the legal rights to his websites,
Melissa worked for a BIG NAME Jewish Hollywood producer (Gary Barber) for. many years, as his secretary -- before infiltrating and eventually taking over the CTTM website. Alan had two sisters, (one younger than him, the other one, older), who had the legal rights to his CTTM website, but Melissa stated that they were "greedy" and that they wouldn't know what to do with it.

i lived with Kevin (he was a tenant in my cockroach laden trailor in Keene, Texas--BTW-- Kevin was diagnosed with autism, so he is brilliant in one sphere -- math -- but easily manipulated overall, he is an idiot savant, legally blind. How do i know all of this? He (Kevin) lived with me in this rundown trailor (in my name
in Texas -- WHAT a fool i was to drive (in my car) w/ Melissa who arrived at my comfy apt. in Raleigh, NC. Watt called (on my home landline phone) me a few months before he was killed -- Alan instinctively knew that his days were numbered.

Anyway, i produced and uploaded many CTTM vids here on BitChute (many of which, i have since deleted) because i truly wished to promote AW's legacy. There's so much more i could say.
Q: What Else do you wish to know? (since i am spilling my guts out?) AW is / was the real deal and i respect his work, ALL WAYs. However, i cannot climb onboard to this ulterior "Hollywood" mptive --involving "donations" and "money-makng" only because Melissa never married and (as per her confession to me personally), she intentionally aborted her child (with this guy) because he was going out with other women.--- SHAME. [show less]

Reply · 2 0 · Mute · Flag

Obsolet debess — 4 hours ago

thank you debess for your reply, appreciated & not straight out banning :)

Hang in there, I know you wanted to do the right thing and got doublecrossed if that is the right english word or " setup"
[show more]

debess ↱Obsolet 19 hours ago

Don't worry, i won't block you, because you bring up pertinent points --- It's a tediously long story ---
i worked with Melissa and Kevin FOR FREE and drove from NC to Texas w/Melissa, (She came to my house in NC), and we drove back in my car, because i was devastated to hear of AW's untimely death --- AW 'phoned me a few months before he was killed.
Ask Melissa, a 7th Day Adventist follower, then listen to Bill Cooper (about the 7th Day Adventist Cult), THEN get back w/ me on this topic.

i do not wish to promote CTTM because AW's two elderly sisters held the legal rights to his websites,
Melissa worked for a BIG NAME Jewish Hollywood producer (Gary Barber) for. many years, as his secretary -- before infiltrating and eventually taking over the CTTM website. Alan had two sisters, (one younger than him, the other one, older), who had the legal rights to his CTTM website, but Melissa stated that they were "greedy" and that they wouldn't know what to do with it.

i lived with Kevin (he was a tenant in my cockroach laden trailor in Keene, Texas--BTW-- Kevin was diagnosed with autism, so he is brilliant in one sphere -- math -- but easily manipulated overall, he is an idiot savant, legally blind. How do i know all of this? He (Kevin) lived with me in this rundown trailor (in my name
in Texas -- WHAT a fool i was to drive (in my car) w/ Melissa who arrived at my comfy apt. in Raleigh, NC. Watt called (on my home landline phone) me a few months before he was killed -- Alan instinctively knew that his days were numbered.

Anyway, i produced and uploaded many CTTM vids here on BitChute (many of which, i have since deleted) because i truly wished to promote AW's legacy. There's so much more i could say.
Q: What Else do you wish to know? (since i am spilling my guts out?) AW is / was the real deal and i respect his work, ALL WAYs. However, i cannot climb onboard to this ulterior "Hollywood" mptive --involving "donations" and "money-makng" only because Melissa never married and (as per her confession to me personally), she intentionally aborted her child (with this guy) because he was going out with other women.--- SHAME. [show less]

Reply · 2 0 · Mute · Flag

Reply · 3 0 · Mute · Flag

debess ↱Mims 4 months ago

HE brought me back from death, circa 2010. HE spoke to me and told me that it was not my time to die. I miraculously survived what seemed to be destined as a horrific death. i don't talk about this much because the gov't will try to put you into a mental institution. God Bless YOU.

Reply · 5 0 · Mute · Flag

Mims ↱debess 4 months ago

God bless you too sister, but we mustn't let fear, of the world calling us mad, ever put us off sharing our Testimony! That's what

View all 11 replies

Noti 1 / 1

debess Obsolet — 14 hours ago

Don't worry, i won't block you, because you bring up pertinent points — It's a tediously long story —
i worked with Melissa and Kevin FOR FREE and drove from NC to Texas w/Melissa, (She came to my house in NC), and we drove back in my car, because i was devastated to hear of AW's untimely death — AW 'phoned me a few months before he was killed.
Ask Melissa, a 7th Day Adventist follower, then listen to Bill Cooper (about the 7th Day Adventist Cult), THEN get back w/ me on this topic.

i do not wish to promote CTTM because AW's two elderly sisters held the legal rights to his websites,
Melissa worked for a BIG NAME Jewish Hollywood producer (Gary Barber) for. many years, as his secretary – before infiltrating and eventually taking over the CTTM website. Alan had two sisters, (one younger than him, the other one, older), who had the legal rights to his CTTM website, but Melissa stated that they were "greedy" and that they wouldn't know what to do with it.

i lived with Kevin (he was a tenant in my cockroach laden trailor in Keene, Texas–BTW– Kevin was diagnosed with autism, so he is brilliant in one sphere – math – but easily manipulated overall, he is an idiot savant, legally blind. How do i know all of this? He (Kevin) lived with me in this rundown trailor (in my name
in Texas – WHAT a fool i was to drive (in my car) w/ Melissa who arrived at my comfy apt. in Raleigh, NC. Watt called (on my home landline phone) me a few months before he was killed – Alan instinctively knew that his days were numbered.

Anyway, i produced and uploaded many CTTM vids here on BitChute (many of which, i have since deleted) because i truly wished to promote AW's legacy. There's so much more i could say.
Q: What Else do you wish to know? (since i am spilling my guts out?) AW is / was the real deal and i respect his work, ALL WAYs. However, i cannot climb onboard to this ulterior "Hollywood" mptive – involving "donations" and "money-makng" only because Melissa never married and (as per her confession to me personally), she intentionally aborted her child (with this guy) because he was going out with other women.— SHAME. [show less]

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

Obsolet debess — in a few seconds

thank you debess for your reply, appreciated & not straight out banning :)

The Jew prints money from nothing. That's the root of all problems. Fix that and all other problems would also be solved

Reply · 5 0 · Mute · Flag

Resolute1 5 months ago

I also like the 25 cents worth of lead traveling at high velocity.

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

Age of Irony 5 months ago

I still miss Alan Watt. I hope he is enjoying life in Paradise! He was an excellent teacher.

Reply · 2 0 · Mute · Flag

debess 5 months ago

Yes. and AW started calling me at home 6 months or so before he was murdered. We communicated via e-mail and letters for many, many years before that. Too bad that Melissa (MK Ultra asset?) quickly had Alan's body cremated, rather than respecting Alan's wishes to be buried next to Hamish, his dog. i know too much.. and worked for free for CTTM, i even relocated to Texas 5 miles from her and her 7th Day Adventist brother, where she relocated after AW's death.. There's so much more i could say here, but won't. This is why i quit uploading my produced AW vids, because he did not die in the manner that she has described to his audience. He was murdered. [show less]

Reply · 3 1 · Mute · Flag

Age of Irony ↱debess 5 months ago

Thank-you debess for responding. I always suspected as much....

Reply · 2 0 · Mute · Flag

TheTippettParadox 5 months ago

Can we please reason this using logic. It's a good video. I fully support removing all dual citizens in government and politics of ANY nation.

Age of Irony 5 months ago

I still miss Alan Watt. I hope he is enjoying life in Paradise! He was an excellent teacher.

2 0 · Mute

debess 5 months ago

Yes. and AW started calling me at home 6 months or so before he was murdered. We communicated via e-mail and letters for many, many years before that. Too bad that Melissa (MK Ultra asset?) quickly had Alan's body cremated, rather than respecting Alan's wishes to be buried next to Hamish, his dog. i know too much.. and worked for free for CTTM, i even relocated to Texas 5 miles from her and her 7th Day Adventist brother, where she relocated after AW's death.. There's so much more i could say here, but won't. This is why i quit uploading my produced AW vids, because he did not die in the manner that she has described to his audience. He was murdered. [show less]

3 1 · Mute

Age of Irony debess 5 months ago

Thank-you debess for responding. I always suspected as much....

2 0 · Mute

BITCHUTE

Search

Reply · 4 0 · Mute · Flag

Mims debess — 4 months ago
I'd be full of fear if I didn't know the Lord Jesus, who gave me peace, beyond all human understanding, back in 1998 🙏 ✝️ 📖 🕊️

Reply · 3 0 · Mute · Flag

debess Mims — 4 months ago
HE brought me back from death, circa 2010. HE spoke to me and told me that it was not my time to die. I miraculously survived what seemed to be destined as a horrific death. i don't talk about this much because the gov't will try to put you into a mental institution. God Bless YOU.

Reply · 5 0 · Mute · Flag

Mims debess — 4 months ago
God bless you too sister, but we mustn't let fear, of the world calling us mad, ever put us off sharing our Testimony! That's what it's for, to share and open others eyes! You'd be surprised how much our Testimony really touches lost souls. 🕊️

Reply · 3 0 · Mute · Flag

herbalist1200 debess — 2 days ago
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Nxvv8tYcv4Y someone who works for melissa

ps you blocked me again
silly [show less]

- Edited 2 days ago
Reply · 0 0 · Edit · Delete

herbalist1200 herbalist1200 — a few seconds ago
you behave the same as melissa and her cult, peas in a pot
you hide alan too so you are just the same , part of the scam
you can ban me now, as you always do hop hop
hurry up [show less]

Reply · 0 0 · Edit · Delete

chenel — 4 months ago

Reply · 3 0 · Mute · Flag

debess Mims 4 months ago

HE brought me back from death, circa 2010. HE spoke to me and told me that it was not my time to die. I miraculously survived what seemed to be destined as a horrific death. i don't talk about this much because the gov't will try to put you into a mental institution. God Bless YOU.

Reply · 5 0 · Mute · Flag

Mims debess 4 months ago

God bless you too sister, but we mustn't let fear, of the world calling us mad, ever put us off sharing our Testimony! That's what it's for, to share and open others eyes! You'd be surprised how much our Testimony really touches lost souls.

Reply · 3 0 · Mute · Flag

herbalist1200 debess 2 days ago

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Nxvv8tYcv4Y someone who works for melissa

ps you blocked me again
silly [show less]

- Edited 2 days ago

Reply · 0 0 · Edit · Delete

herbalist1200 herbalist1200 a few seconds ago

you behave the same as melissa and her cult, peas in a pot
you hide alan too so you are just the same , part of the scam
you can ban me now, as you always do hop hop
hurry up [show less]

Reply · 0 0 · Edit · Delete

chenel 4 months ago

she's fine and reunited in heaven with the dude resting on the bed, talking about industrial interior design and if something minimalist like a door hinge could ever be filled with life and "come alive"
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e7PUW1olxx8

- Edited 4 months ago

Reply · 0 0 · Mute · Flag

chenel 4 months ago

BITCHUTE

Search

MetalHead

1232

#CYBORG-DOG #HUNTING-HUMANS #THE-NEAR-FUTURE

debess
29.7K Subscribers
debess

Subscribe Thanks!

19 2

Sensitivity - Normal (BBFC 12)

In a post-apocalyptic landscape of the Scottish Moors,
a woman attempts to survive in a land full of "dogs."
The DARPA robot dogs are here,
Intentionally filmed in black & white - S05 E04.

MY FRIEND FROM THE GARDEN – VID DELETED BY YOUTUBE IN OCT., 2019

- **WATCH**

Play
00:00
00:23
Mute
Settings
PIPEnter fullscreen

Play

2764 53 22

First published at 02:04 UTC on January 8th, 2024.

- #THE-GARDEN
- #LOVE-THY-NEIGHBOR
- #AS-THYSELF

debess

debess

Subscribed

29522 subscribers

i hope that you'll find some meaning in this. It's possible to form a bond with another person without ever meeting them face-to-face. There's something to be said for Alchemy – Simply look at what's been happening with the shots for the past three …

MORE

Category Education

Sensitivity Normal - Content that is suitable for ages 16 and over

Send

- (27)
- Newest
- Oldest
- Popular
-
- You (6)

- 3 days ago

Hermit Tramp

Hello Debess. Been listening for a very long time to your uploads.. great work. Faultless.
I was in contact with alan by email and by phone for very many years. Followed his work meticulously.
Congratulations on your efforts here.. my wife used to upload Alan's work in Archive on his request..
[show more]

Reply·00·Mute·Flag

- a day ago

debess

Hermit Tramp --- Don't know! i can't give out my e-mail address here. Please et me know how to contact you via phone (i have international calling) and we'll go from there.

Reply·00·Mute·Flag

- 3 days ago

Nevermissdan

Entrenched in Canuckistan and ready to play hard ball as needed. Good men are free or dead.

Reply·30·Mute·Flag

- 3 days ago

Forthegoodofmankind.

Great video, why on earth would it be deleted by YT? Mind you I was culled from YouTube 3 years ago (along with thousands of others), just for making comments.

Reply·20·Mute·Flag

- 4 days ago

You

hello debess, why dont you show more of the work of alan watt ?
those were great
thanks

Reply·20·Edit·Delete

- **Hide replies**
- 4 days ago

debess

A Five-hour old BitChute account, aloopje? This is a long story and frankly nobody's business, although i wish Melissa hadn't cremated Alan's body because i do not believe he died as she said he did.

Reply·30·Mute·Flag

- 3 days ago

Youdebess

dear debess, you are smart and there are reasons for this " five hour account" , to make a long story short , in my profile there is an address as this cannot be discussed online.
All my other accounts got blocked , that is all not for public consumption.
it is all just ...coincidence..that is the reason for my account I use now
which, probably will not work tomorrow, like always.

I am clearly aware how much time , energy and dare we say love, you put in keeping the work of Alan alive. People do notice that, it is appreciated. I am proud of you. Voila , hope that is clear enough.

Usually my accounts here only last a day so hope this gets through.

It must have been not easy for you. Not just for you but mainly for you.
Stay strong debess, the world need those like you
all the best [show less]

Edited 3 days ago

Reply·10·Edit·Delete

3 days ago

YouYou

For the record

https://www.bitchute.com/video/j2S7xFYVhkVf/

as you can see I am a little bit....angry....about all that what happened and has happened since and keeps happening on an almost daily basis now. The scumbaggery that is going on is through the roof. And everybody plays dumb , like few understand what is happening.
It is unbelievable.

And everybody goes along ..and we stand with open mouth WTF ?
Does no one question such matters anymore, they chew popcorn and go along , staggering stupidity.

Forgive me my pathetic video editing , only tried to make a point. Not in the mood for fancy stuff, it is all appalling enough.
Did put up a good interview and a few tributes
For those who can stop reading " unsure" articles or listen to " redux"
did you notice the first redux was put up not even ten days after he passed, and first article, not a beep
not a fecking beep
I best stop now before " strong language " comes out.

do not let it grind you down
that s all I am saying
she is not worth it
au revoir [show less]

Reply · 10 · Edit · Delete

3 days ago

debess You

No worries, aloopje and thanks for your reply. i worked face-to-face with Melissa in Texas where she lives with her brother for about 18 months and her sidekick, Kevin. i know too much. Alan's

two sisters have the legal rights to his website, NOT Melissa who was never legally married to Alan. Alan was never married and has no children.

He had a black belt in Karate, was on zero meds and was in good health. She (Melissa) called me at my home in NC (at the time) a few days after Alan's death. She actually rented a car and drove to my place --- We drove back together in my car to Texas, where i worked with her in (uploading) producing the weekly aw blurbs. i also proof-read her weekly writings (i have a background in journalism with a Masters Degree plus clinical work in hospitals).

Alan also wished to be buried beside Hamish, his BIG black dog in the backyard. i asked her why she didn't honor his wishes --- i never got a straight answer on that question, and i began to understand and realize that there is much more to the story of Alan's death than we have been told. i could say a lot more, but i can't here.

Alan kept every letter i wrote to him, acc. to Melissa -- He began calling me at home shortly before the plandemic, always when Melissa was outdoors. i'm not sure exactly what their relationship was, except to say that she left her family (a brother and her Great Aunt in Texas) and took a bus to Sudbury, Ontario where Alan picked her up in his car (which she had shipped down to Texas), as it is an antique that Alan did all of the mechanical work on.

To her credit, Melissa arranged and got Alan some high profile interviews (Alex Jones, Coast-to-Coast), but also remember that she had worked for Gary Barber (a top Zionist producer) in Hollywood and so she knows how to manipulate people to get whatever is needed.

i have no ill feelings towards her now, all of that is behind me, however....

Melissa will have to live with what she's done and what she is doing under the guise of preserving / carrying on Alan's work. If she truly wished to "carry on" Alan's work, then she would not have filed copyright strikes on so many folks who were reuploading Alan's work and not linking to the CTTM website. Melissa is all about making money and supporting herself because she did not work enough to earn any Social Security, has no children and she divorced the man that she was married to for a very short time. i could say A LOT more, but won't. God Bless. [show less]

Reply·10·Mute·Flag

3 days ago

debess You

No worries, i'm with you on this, but i was unable to comprehend the complicity and evil involved, at the time. After i SAW what she was (and still is) it makes sense. A Canadian friend of mine says he thinks she was sent there on a mission to do what eventually happened to Alan. Acc. to her, he died in front of his computer screen after she retired for the evening, and was awakened when she heard his body hit the floor. Q: What was the cause of death? We'll never know because no autoposy was done, she cremated his body and has some of his ashes in an urn. [show less]

Reply·00·Mute·Flag

3 days ago

debess You

Fighting Over Bones

My Friend From The Garden

JoLeigh

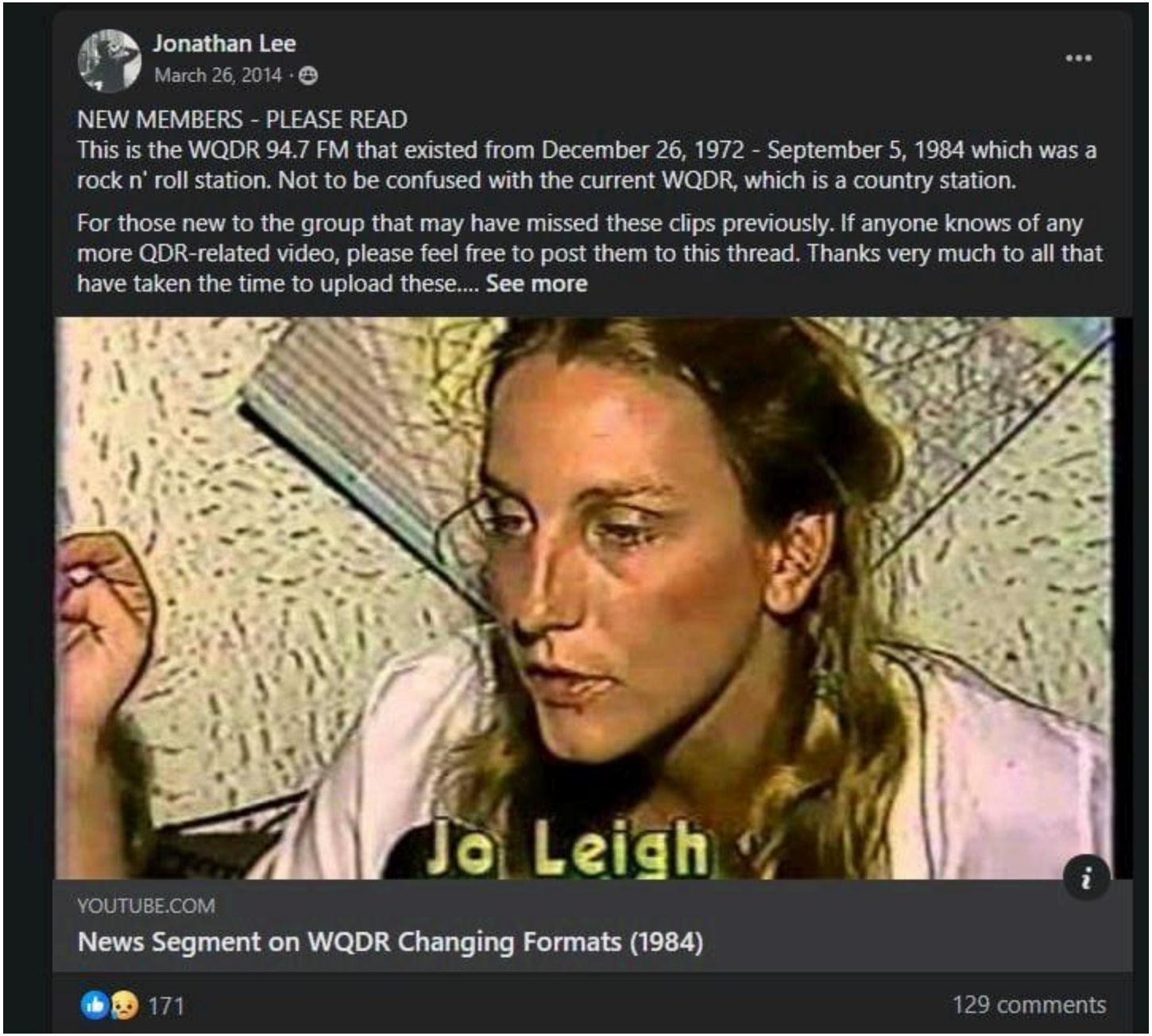
Jo Leigh came to Raleigh by way of Milwaukee (birthplace), Boston, Houston, New Orleans, New Jersey, Florida and West Virginia.

It was in the stripmined hills of West Virginia that Jo Leigh fell in love with a disc jockey at the college radio station. As so often happens the affair became triangular: the boyfriend lost out when Jo Leigh started going full time with the radio.

A short stay in the news department at Durham's WDBS paced Jo Leigh's progression from College to Big Time radio at WQDR. She's been here since 1975, which makes her something of an old-timer by DJ standards.

Jo Leigh likes the kind of free-form radio made famous by New York's Jean Shepherd and Long John Nebel, plus every kind of music from punk rock to classical. ("Everything but muzak.") Her favorite band is the Who, and she likes to dance, eat, play piano, dance, sing, dance and dance. She also expresses a fondness for Neal Cassady, Jack Kerouac, old clothes, people who aren't afraid to burp in public, hot weather, Fall, skinny men and Rodney Dangerfield. She doesn't like fast or fried food.

But most of all, lots of listeners like Jo Leigh.


Jonathan Lee
March 26, 2014 ·
NEW MEMBERS - PLEASE READ
This is the WQDR 94.7 FM that existed from December 26, 1972 - September 5, 1984 which was a rock n' roll station. Not to be confused with the current WQDR, which is a country station.
For those new to the group that may have missed these clips previously. If anyone knows of any more QDR-related video, please feel free to post them to this thread. Thanks very much to all that have taken the time to upload these.... See more
Jo Leigh
YOUTUBE.COM
News Segment on WQDR Changing Formats (1984)
171
129 comments

https://youtu.be/2fXxgXiD4nk

https://youtu.be/ponW3jw5vs8

Ya...so even Debess was exploiting Alan :)

phoei phoei

https://youtu.be/xrsyiEwIIUw

https://youtu.be/NIdLkOeaWFw

So, after a while, them being together, in the girly club in texas it became clear to Debess she was being framed, deceived, used, in other words her chances of being recognized where non existent, also the stories M told her where very different than what she claimed in her interviews to the proletariate....the public....
A lot of anomalies.....to put it nicely....mischief, lies, call it what you want , so , finally , our slow debess started to catch on, I think that was the plan from the get go, as she was or had become useless for CTTM at this point, dead weight, also D had not put up anything on her channels about alan.....etc etc.....
so she was out of the picture as M wants to have total domination about Alan s work. Total. In other words no one else on the planet is allowed to touch Alan Watt or you get hammered fast.
Ruthless
So debess took her bags and left , all the way back to North Carolina, Raleigh again.....
While that was happening debess did her first posts after the hiatus and they were not so hmmm nice ...towards the cttm cult..... 🙂
Being very mild here.....
She got her ass kicked and burned
but it did no stop there, it has not even really begun.....
the party has not even started....baby.....

Once debess was back at home and started talking about what went down in Texas things started to move very very quickly.
M did try to take down Debess youtube channel, that failed, but threatened with taking down her other channels, like bitchute, for copyright infringement bla bla bla , so debess took down all of alan watt s work from her bitchute channel and perhaps other channels, also she contacted other people on youtube , asking them to do the same, remove all of Alan s talks from their channels and so fort and so on.....
But the mudslinging between the two goofs already was taking hold and it did not end there, there was another channel, alanwattarchive both a website AND a bitchute channel, maybe on othe platforms too but , that was run by a lady Karen...
Lady Karen...well as cttm was on an intifada to cull all people off lady Karen was obviously also on the hitlist and got whacked
her bitchute channel banned for " copyright"
her website , which was very nice and modern, taken down with a signed request by Melissa , we have that document by the way so it is real, it is not " made up stuff", it is real.
Real enough.
Yes lady Karen was also part of Alan Watt s little circle, he was for sure a virile man, same story with Lady Karen, yes that is her name, she also was very close to alan, you know endless phonecalls, letters , in other words something longlasting and romantic...
As can be expected Cttm had to get rid of those clowns, obviously.
I get that, duhhhh.... so that was all done, lady K destroyed , in the memory hole and lady D , same sort of thing, out of the picture so M has the place to herself now, the stage is hers from now on.
The clue in all of this is I knew all parties , maybe there are not many more , except the parties mentioned
So, I started to talk to CTTM about all that hoopla
like wtf is going on there ?
can you explain all those behaviors, actions, censorship, banning on your part ?
As can be expected I was treated like a nasty villain, a peasant and kicked out with silly vague excuses, time after time.
Her ladyship does not talk to the proles.....
Several people , after alan left us, received a phone call from M, many thought they were talking to an agency, not an individual
hmmm interesting.....does not sound really farfetched.....there is definitely something off as her actions do not allign with the actions of a real widow
a real widow does not go on a killing spree and tries to extort as much cash as possible on the legacy of Alan Watt ?
Or removes his obituary and so forth and so on .....and so forth and so on.....
That is no what a real " wife" would do , right ?

Actions say more than fluffy words in vague footage....
M and me , we did have some contact, interactions, but she danced around the topics , she tried to come up with excuses but those did not hold water, sweet little lies and manipulation but I am a guy, so that does not work on me, also I am not alan s eh lover, so that won t fly either, I am a non party , just an observer on the side line, seeing it all getting in form, evolving etc etc
I see all sides of the thing or I am standing on top of the pyramid, looking down, on all sides
So her excuses and arguments were not done in faith
They were copouts
coping mechanisms for nasty acts
So she was not playing ball, not playing fair or open , did not want a real discussion etc etc, I know I know, not a shocker but...just saying....
I tried at least to sort if out in a friendly mutual way
but she would not have it as she " did not know me" bit sad
any excuse would do to not talk about it
Keep in mind all the knowledge came to me through different sources , surely not from cttm, keep that in mind, so cttm thought they could brush me off as a nosy lad but that did not work out
as I presented many facts and asked an explanation for it
as can be assumed that all did not go down to well in the cttm cult
and I got banned and tarred and feathered and roll down the hill...
and ordered to never contact her again , etc etc, the usual spiel....
so predictable isnt it, once they are cornered they start spitting venom...how typical.....yawn.....
Also alanwattarchive did not break any rules, it did not even break cttm rules, to get that out of the way too, Karen was in full compliance with Melissa s rules, keep that little detail in mind.
So cttm disagrees with their own policy, alan s for sale materials is not to be posted, well it was not posted, in other words Karen did nothing wrong, even Alan said that was ok to do , he had not problem with people doing that and playing fair.
but...alas...it could not be...female emotions...she had to take Karen s site down anyway.....just out of spite and whatever other reasons there may have been, jealousy, anger etc...etc....
Throwing alan s love birds overboard, with a smirk - one by one....